



Early Journal Content on JSTOR, Free to Anyone in the World

This article is one of nearly 500,000 scholarly works digitized and made freely available to everyone in the world by JSTOR.

Known as the Early Journal Content, this set of works include research articles, news, letters, and other writings published in more than 200 of the oldest leading academic journals. The works date from the mid-seventeenth to the early twentieth centuries.

We encourage people to read and share the Early Journal Content openly and to tell others that this resource exists. People may post this content online or redistribute in any way for non-commercial purposes.

Read more about Early Journal Content at <http://about.jstor.org/participate-jstor/individuals/early-journal-content>.

JSTOR is a digital library of academic journals, books, and primary source objects. JSTOR helps people discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content through a powerful research and teaching platform, and preserves this content for future generations. JSTOR is part of ITHAKA, a not-for-profit organization that also includes Ithaka S+R and Portico. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

QUARTERLY JOURNAL
OF THE
STATISTICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

JULY, 1842.

Statistics of the Municipal Institutions of the English Towns. By
JOSEPH FLETCHER, Esq., of the Honourable Society of the Middle
Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Hon. Sec.

[*Read before the Statistical Society of London: Present, H. R. H. Prince Albert, Patron.*
June 20th, 1842.]

AMONG the "facts which illustrate the condition and prospects of Society," scarcely any can be more interesting than those of its municipal organization in local communities for the purposes of peace and justice, and for the performance of labours required for the common health and convenience. This organization intervenes between the domestic hearth and the central authority of the State; and, in Great Britain, undoubtedly nourishes that national love of a regulated freedom, which has its birth in the virtues of home, and its fullest life in a heartfelt attachment to the throne.

The Municipal Institutions of England, including Wales, in the widest sense of the term "Municipal," may be said to include all its existing organization for local government, whether into counties, hundreds, poor-law unions, parishes, or towns corporate. But the latter have, under great political vicissitudes, inherited so much the most vigorous municipal spirit, that a study of their recent and their present state, is, perhaps, the best introduction to a knowledge of the very intricate systems of local government, among which the whole country is divided. For such a study, the Reports of the Municipal Commissioners, published by Parliament in 1835, and to which a copious Analysis, from the hand of the writer, was subsequently added, combined with the statute then passed for remodelling the institutions of the principal corporate towns,* the Acts by which this statute has since been amended,† and several returns recently made to Parliament, afford valuable materials, which it is the purpose of the present analysis to render available.

The earliest form of association in the Anglo-Saxon towns, appears to have been the same which prevailed throughout England, and among the Teutonic races generally, namely, that of "*freo-borh*," or, in Anglo-Norman terms, "*frank-pledge*," whereby the freemen of each locality were bound together in small communities of equal number, (here called

* 5 & 6 Wm. IV., c. 76.

† 6 & 7 Wm. IV., cc. 103, 104; 1 Vict. cc. 78, 81.

"tithings,") which, again, were combined together in larger communities of equal numbers (here called "hundreds," or, "wapentakes,") and these, finally into shires and burghs, forming integral portions of a state. The conditions of their common bond were, truth to each other and to their Sovereign; the latter involving mutual responsibility to the State for their conduct; a principle which is still in active operation in the liability of a hundred to make good damage riotously committed within its limits. The leet court of the hundred, in which the whole free population appeared, was, perhaps, the earliest local court of justice and police; but in the largest cities, comprising several hundreds, which appear to have constituted the earliest "wards," the principal court appears to have been the popular assembly of the "burghmote," or "portmote," equal in authority with the shire-mote, and in London designated the "hus-ting," from its being very early held in the town—"house," or "guildhall." The mode of accepting the statutes made by the Witan (or king's council), states Sir Francis Palgrave, and of carrying them into effect, depended upon the deliberations of the burghmoot, and the discretion of its members; and London was as much entitled to the name of a distinct state or community, as the Kentish Kingdom.* Of courts designated Burghmote or Portmote Courts, the Commissioners describe six to be still held; of Hundred Courts they mention twelve, of which six are in use; and of Borough Leet Courts 125, of which nearly the whole are in use.†

These original franchises of the Anglo-Saxon boroughs, being the common-law rights of the whole free population, appear to have been held under no express charters from the Sovereign; and for a long period after the Conquest, the internal government of the English boroughs was left to their ancient customs, and the modifications of these customs which each community voluntarily made; all the earliest charters of the Norman kings and great lords, merely giving or conferring as "privileges," which they had now, in great measure, really become, the very common-law rights of which these free communities had long been in the enjoyment. These charters, brief as they are, contain invaluable indications of what the usual "privileges" then were; and some, granted to the boroughs of the most Danish part of the country, contain a curious record of the Germanic origin of their institutions, in the permission to the burgesses to have their "*hans-hus*," or "hanse-house;" a designation for the hall of the common mercatory guild, similar to that which formed the germ of the institutions of the Hanse Towns. The Commissioners' Reports describe the common assemblies of five boroughs as still being called, "Guilds;" and the Guild Merchant is mentioned in 19 others, though in only five has it now any existence; in Bristol and in York, in the form of a corporation of merchant adventurers.‡

The royal boroughs, or boroughs of ancient demesne, which comprised, in the early Norman times, all the principal trading towns, and had the king, alone, for their lord, were the examples of municipal freedom specially cited by the charters of enfranchisement granted by the barons to the smaller and more remote towns, rising, perhaps, under the very

* Rise and Progress of the English Common Wealth, vol. i., p. 103.

† See Analysis, *passim*.

‡ Analysis, p. 120.

walls of their castles. Ninety-eight boroughs are stated in the Commissioners' Reports to claim a prescriptive origin for their institutions ;* and no fewer than 49 different barons are mentioned in various of the Reports as giving charters to smaller boroughs at an early period.† The circumstances under which these baronial boroughs commonly came at length under the protection of the Crown, do not admit of present elucidation ; but it may be noticed that a very curious section of our municipal history is presented by taking the existing or recent institutions of the English boroughs, from the smallest to the largest, in the order in which their growth ceased, or was stopped.

To hold their town at fee-farm, undisturbed by any officer whatever, so long as they paid their rent, was a chief item in these early contracts between the inhabitants and their lord, whether the king himself, or one of his great barons ; and "they," says Madox, "were deemed townsmen, who had a settled dwelling in the town, who merchandized there, who were of the *hans*, or guild, who were in scot and lot with the townsmen, and who used and enjoyed the liberties and free customs of the town."‡ Sometimes special privileges were granted, but they were chiefly such as regarded the burgess communities in their external relations ; and most frequently these earliest charters bear, that the burgesses to whom they are directed, shall either have all their ancient customs, or those of one of the principal cities of London, York, Winchester, &c., where the ancient freedoms had been best preserved, and were best known. Whether expressed, or understood in general terms, these charters secured to the grantees, among the primary privileges, that their town should be a free borough, *i. e.*, the inhabitants should be free from all servile duties ; that the townsmen should have a free trade, and exemption from toll in every part of the king's dominions ; that all the land within their limits should be the property of the community, such as was not already occupied by their tenements, forming common land, off which portions might be sold for building, &c., by the assent of the community, to their profit, and to the improvement of the town ; that the townsmen should answer to the king for his *ferm* by their own mayor, bailiff, or other compeer, at the King's Exchequer ; frequently that all profits arising from fines, amercements, &c., in the borough Courts should belong to the community for their common benefit, and towards the payment of their *ferm* ; and that they should choose a mayor, bailiff, or portreeve, to be accepted by the Crown, to account at the Exchequer for the *ferm*, and to exercise the chief magisterial authority.

The charter of Henry I., son of the Conqueror, to the citizens of London, simply granted to them, with the sheriffwick of Middlesex, that they should not be impleaded without the walls, but only in their own popular court ; that they should be exempt from *danegeit*, from murder (or the compensation for murder where the homicide was not produced), and from being compelled to wage battle in their suits, which should, on the contrary, be determined by oaths ; that no one, by any authority, should claim reception (*hospicium*) in the house of a citizen ; that the citizens should be everywhere exempt from toll, and enjoy all their sokes and customs ; that none should be amerced but in certain reason-

* Analysis, p. 510.

† Analysis, p. 104.

‡ Firma Burgi, p. 269.

able sums specified; that nothing should be pleaded by *miskening* in the hustings or folksmote, or other pleas, in the city; that they should hold their *hustings* weekly on Monday, and have satisfaction of all bonds, &c.; that they should recover unjust tolls taken of citizens, by *naams*, or legal reprisal, on goods belonging to the inhabitants of the offending place; that they should recover all debts due to them by decision in their own courts, and that they should hunt in the Chiltern, and in Middlesex and Surrey, as their ancestors did. With the exception of such as are purely local, the liberties specified in the above charter form the basis of every early endowment of "privileges" granted to the English boroughs, whether by exemplification of the previous customs of the place itself, or by reference to those of some other borough.

From the Conquest to the reign of Henry VI. the royal charters scarcely ever interfere with the internal constitution of the boroughs; and although certain subtleties in relation to "bodies corporate" began in the latter reign to appear in the charters, it was not until the time of the Tudors that interference with their internal affairs on the part of the Crown became general. During this long interval the ancient leets, folkmotes, or common halls, held before the chief officers chosen by the inhabitants themselves, appear to have formed at first the sole common councils and courts of justice; but in process of time some of the larger of these petty municipal republics erected within themselves representative constitutions, more or less aristocratic according to the success of local parties. And the exigencies which occasioned the devising of such constitutions is well described by the Act of the "immense community" of the common hall of London, in the seventh of Richard II., when the common council was put on its present footing, to the effect that as in such great assemblies things had been done more by clamour than by reason, the aldermen, when they were established for the year, should assemble their respective wards, and charge them to choose four of the most sufficient persons that are in their ward to be of the common council for the year ensuing, provided that of the whole number no more than eight should be of one mystery. Sometimes, both in the city of London and elsewhere, the mysteries, or trade guilds, were made the basis of the municipal representation; and the mysteries, or companies of trades, in 31 boroughs, are mentioned in the Commissioners' Reports; from which also it appears that they have yet some existence in no fewer than 20.

Whatever may have been the corruptions to which these home-grown institutions were necessarily liable, or whatever the local means, which, had the burgesses been left to themselves, they might ultimately have found of remedying their defects, their decline as instruments of local government was made sure and irretrievable by the augmentation of the political importance of the towns, which subjected their institutions to the conflicts of national as well as local parties. During the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, in the reigns of the Tudors and Stuarts, the internal affairs of the boroughs were, whenever opportunity offered, rearranged in the minutest detail by new charters, the effects of which, in bringing their constitutions towards one model, in which the governing council should be self-elect, will be seen by reference to the following table of the recent governing charters. (See p. 102-3.) This deterioration as instruments of local government was not designed, but

merely incidental to operations upon the return of members to the House of Commons by the corporate towns, which was, in its origin, a municipal privilege.

But the predominance of the political character in the municipal authorities, and their alienation from large bodies of the inhabitants, although they retained the administration of justice, lost them to a great extent the public confidence as trustees for numerous measures of local improvement, to the execution of which no other body could otherwise have laid claim. About the period of the Revolution, therefore, some examples of earlier date began to be extensively followed, in the obtaining

TABLE I.—*Royal Charters and Local Acts mentioned in the Reports of the Corporation Commissioners as having been obtained by Municipal Boroughs.*

Reigns.	Charters.		Local Acts.	
	Boroughs obtaining Charters.	Charters obtained.	Boroughs obtaining Local Acts.	Local Acts obtained.
Edward the Confessor . . .	1	1	..	..
William the Conqueror . . .	1	1	..	..
William Rufus	2	2	..	..
Henry I.	9	9	..	..
Stephen	2	2	..	..
Henry II.	29	37	..	..
Richard I.	16	17	..	..
John	47	..	..	..
Henry III.	52	114	..	..
Edward I.	46	62	..	..
Edward II.	38	43	..	..
Edward III.	75	128	1	1
Richard II.	66	88	1	1
Henry IV.	50	60	..	..
Henry V.	35	42	1	1
Henry VI.	69	98	3	4
Edward IV.	59	74	..	..
Richard III.	19	22	..	..
Henry VII.	51	61	4	3
Henry VIII.	72	104	7	18
Edward VI.	75	84	..	..
Mary	27	28	..	..
Philip and Mary	40	42	..	..
Elizabeth	123	156	9	12
James I.	110	..	..	..
Charles I.	41	44	..	..
Cromwell	5	5	..	..
Charles II.	81	111	4	6
James II.	55	..	..	..
William and Mary	9	9	3	4
William III.	10	11	10	7
Anne	7	7	9	10
George I.	3	3	10	15
George II.	6	7	31	46
George III.	16	16	118	400
George IV.	6	7	81	154
William IV.	3	2	18	26
	1,356	1,497	310	708

local Acts of Parliament, which erected separate corporations of trustees, generally under the name of "Commissioners," in the same towns with the old corporations, to carry out whatever new measures of municipal administration were felt to be requisite; the old municipal corporation being frequently allowed to nominate a certain proportion of the Commissioners from their own number. The annexed tables (pp. 101, 2, 3) show, with an approach to numerical accuracy, somewhat of the course and tendencies of

TABLE II.—*Governing Charters which regulated the Constitutions of the English*

Reign in which granted.	I. Common Councils constituted by Self Election, on vacancies, for life.	II. Common Councils elected through intricate Processes vir- tually amounting to Self Election, annually.	III. Common Councils into which Election was made solely by the Upper Class of each, on vacan- cies, for life.	IV. Common Councils into which Election was made solely by the Lower Class of each, on vacan- cies, for life.	V. Common Councils composed of the Upper Class alone of the whole Body Corporate, Self-Elect, on vacancies, for life.	VI. Common Councils into which Election was made by Freemen constituted solely by gift of the Common Council, on vacancies, for life.	VII. Common Councils composed of the whole Body Corporate of indeterminate Number, Self-Elect, on vacancies, for life.
Prescriptive Customs	12	..	..	1	..	..	5
Edward III. . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Henry VI. . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Edward IV. . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Richard III. . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Henry VII. . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Henry VIII. . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Edward VI. . . .	2	..	..	..	..	..	1
Mary	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philip and Mary .	4	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elizabeth	13	..	3	..	..	..	5
James I. . . .	29	..	..	..	1	2	1
Charles I. . . .	16	..	1	3	..	..	..
Charles II. . . .	23	..	2	..	1	1	1
James II. . . .	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
William and Mary	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
William III. . . .	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anne	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
George I. . . .	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
George II. . . .	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
George III. . . .	4	..	1	1	..	..	..
George IV. . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Municipal Corpora- tions governed by several Charters of various dates . .	13	1	2	..	..	..	1
Municipal Corpora- tions governed by Baronial Charters	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Unknown, because of refusal by the Corporation to submit records . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	143	2	14	5	2	3	15

this succession of charters and local acts. Fewer of the more ancient constitutions would have appeared in the second of them, had not the boroughs, at the Revolution, generally repudiated the charters recently granted to them, after a surrender of their liberties before writs of *quo warranto*. No fewer than 52 are stated by the Commissioners to have done this, while 12 are described as retaining the new charters granted on this occasion by Charles II. and James II.*

Municipal Boroughs previous to the Corporation Act, 5 and 6 W. IV., c. 76.

VIII. Common Councils into the whole or part of which Election was made, usually for life, by a Commonality of Freemen, more or less popular, from Nominees of the Common Council, in number double the vacancies to be supplied.	IX. Common Councils partly Self Elect and partly chosen by a Commonality of Freemen, more or less popular, on vacancies, for life.	X. Common Councils to which Election was made by a Commonality of Freemen, more or less popular, on vacancies, for life.	XI. Common Councils to which Election was made by a Commonality of Freemen, more or less popular, annually.	XII. Common Councils composed of the whole Body Corporate more or less popular.	XIII. Common Councils composed of the Leet Juries selected by the Chief Officers.	Total of Boroughs.
1	7	7	33
..	2
..	1	..	..	..	..	3
..	1
..	1
..	1
..	1	..	3
..	3
..	3
1	1	..	5
2	..	2	..	3	..	23
..	2	..	31
2	..	1	2	2	1	22
1	36
..	2	..	10
..	5
..	6
..	3
..	3
..	1	..	3
..	1	..	7
..	2
1	1	2	..	21
..	1	3	6
..	1
8	1	3	3	24	11	234

* Analysis, p. 540.

Out of the 178 boroughs included in the schedules of the Corporation Act, no fewer than 108 are enumerated in Schedule E, as comprising bodies of "trustees appointed under sundry Acts of Parliament for paving, lighting, cleansing, watching, regulating, supplying with water, and improving" the whole or certain parts of such boroughs; and these trustees, under the 75th clause of that Act, *may*, if it shall seem to them expedient, transfer their powers to the remodelled borough councils; but the instances of such transfer, if there have been any, are very few. And although the *ancient* municipal institutions of all these boroughs are now placed upon one uniform plan, this division of the functions of local government between the municipal councils and the special trusts continues, therefore, to exist in a majority of them.

The total number of places in England and Wales, possessing ancient chartered or customary municipal institutions, was found by the Commissioners to be 263; but of these, 11 are not comprised in the accompanying tables; a deficiency which is of no consequence to our view of these institutions as a system, and which arises merely from the refusal of 2* to submit to any investigation, from 4† being left unreported by the Commissioner who visited them, from 4‡ unimportant places reported by the same Commissioner having been described at a much later period than the rest, and in a method quite peculiar, and from the City of London having been reserved by the Commissioners for a subsequent report, with a view to separate legislation, to which, however, its affairs have not yet been subjected. Of the remaining 252 places, 18 have municipal bodies which emanate merely from the court leet of a manorial lord; leaving 234 which are comprised in the preceding and in all the subsequent tables. The accompanying (pp. 105—118) are lists of the whole 263 municipal boroughs, with the statistics of their recent and present constitutions, their population, their criminal and civil jurisdictions, and their parliamentary representation, in so far as this is connected with their old municipal franchises. Intermingled with the first 234, which are throughout subjected to analysis, are 8 others, brought in from the two supplemental lists to make complete the alphabetical catalogue of the 178 boroughs included under the Corporation Act of the 5th and 6th of Will. IV. c. 76.

The following lists form—

TABLE III.—*Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales, showing the state of their Institutions previous and subsequent to the Corporation Act of 1835 (5 & 6 Wm. IV. c. 76).*

1st. *Municipal Boroughs.*

2nd. *Manorial Boroughs.*

3rd. *Boroughs unreported by the Commissioners, or separately reported.*

[The boroughs to whose names an asterisk [*] is attached are unaffected by the Corporation Act, and those whose names are included within parentheses [a] are brought into the first list, from the two others, merely to make the list of the re-modelled Corporations complete in one alphabetical arrangement.]

* New Romney and Corfe Castle.

† Colchester, Saffron Walden, Sudbury, and Great Yarmouth.

‡ Llanfyllin, Llanidloes, Nevin, and Pwllheli.

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835									Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been altered.				
BOROUGHES.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.		No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.		
			Constitution.	No.	Titles of Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.					No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.	Total No.
*ABERAVON .	Portreeve, 2 aldermen, and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Whole body of portreeve, aldermen and burgesses.	52	Birth	52 I.	573	573	1	573	..	..	..	..	..
ABERYSTWTH .	Mayor and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Leet jury selected by mayor, appointed by previous jury.	Not less than 12	Gift by presentment of the jury at the court leet.	139 I.	4,128	4,140*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
ABINGDON .	Mayor, 11 other principal and 16 secondary burgesses, 2 bailiffs, one sometimes not of the preceding classes, and scot and lot inhabitants.	3 and 4 Phil. and Mary.	Elected by the upper class of the council alone.	30	Inhabitaney at scot and lot	300* I.	5,259	5,359	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
*ALDEBURGH .	2 bailiffs, 10 capital burgesses, 24 inferior burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	12 Chas. I. .	Self-elect	12	Apprenticeship and gift by the council.	61 I.	1,538	1,538	1	1,538	..	..	..	..	..
*ALNWICK .	4 chamberlains, 20 other common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	Prescription .	Self-elect	24	Birth and apprenticeship; may be admitted at 16 years of age.	393 I.	5,000	6,783	1	5,000	..	..	..	..	..
ANDEVOR .	Bailiff, steward, 10 approved men, and 12 capital burgesses.	41 Eliz. . .	Self-elect	12	Gift by the council. . .	24 D.	4,748	4,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
*APPLEBY .	Mayor, 12 aldermen, 16 common-councilmen, capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	Usage . . .	Elected by the lower class of the council alone.	29	Birth, purchase, and gift by the mayor.	112 I.	1,233	1,233	1	1,233	..	..	..	..	..
ARUNDEL .	Mayor, 12 burgesses, and scot and lot inhabitants.	None . . .	Self-elect	13	Inhabitaney at scot and lot	460 I.	2,803	2,803	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
*AXBRIDGE .	Mayor, alderman, 8 capital burgesses or councilors, and burgesses indefinite.	42 Eliz. Jas. I.	Self-elect	10	Gift by the council. . .	28 I.	998	998 Parish.	1	998	..	..	..	..	..
BANBURY .	Mayor, 11 other aldermen, 6 capital burgesses, and 30 assistants.	4 Geo. I. .	Self-elect	18	Gift by the council. . .	48 D.	3,737	5,302	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
BARNSTAPLE .	Mayor, 2 aldermen, 22 capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	8 Jas. I. . .	Self-elect	25	Birth, apprenticeship and gift by the council.	261 I.	6,840	8,340	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
BASINGSTOKE .	Mayor, 7 aldermen, and 7 burgesses.	17 Chas. I. .	Self-elect	15	Gift by election into the council alone.	15 D.	3,581	3,581 Parish.	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
BATH . . .	Mayor, 4 to 10 aldermen, 20 chief citizens, and free citizens indefinite.	32 Eliz. and 34 Geo. III..	Self-elect	31	Servitude, purchase and gift by the council.	124 I.	38,083	50,817	..	..	1	7	14	42	56
BEAUMARIS .	Mayor, 2 bailiffs, 21 chief burgesses and councilors, and honorary common burgesses indefinite.	4 Eliz. . .	Self-elect	24	Gift by the council . . .	29 I.	2,497	2,400	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
BECCLES .	Portreeve, 11 other aldermen, 24 common-councilmen, and inhabitants at large.	2 Jas. I. . .	Self-elect	36	Household inhabitaney .	830* I.	3,862	3,800	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
BEDFORD .	Mayor, recorder, aldermen indefinite, 2 bailiffs, 13 common-councilmen, burgesses indefinite, and freemen indefinite.	16 Chas. II. .	Partly self-elect and partly by choice of freemen.	30	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council. There is a body of "burgesses" distinct from the freemen; their title is birth or gift by the council.	160* I.	6,959	6,959	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
BERKELEY .	Mayor and 11 other aldermen	None . . .	Self-elect	12	Gift by election into the council alone.	12 D.	900	900*	1	900	..	..	..	..	..
BERWICK-UPON-TWEED, (COUNTY.)	Mayor, 4 bailiffs, and burgesses indefinite.	2 Jas. I. . .	Whole body of mayor, bailiffs and burgesses.	1,105	Birth, apprenticeship and gift by the whole body.	1,105 I.	8,920	13,000*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24
BEVERLEY .	Mayor, 12 aldermen, 13 capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	1 Jas. II. . .	Self-elect, except for annual choice of lower class from nominees of permanent upper class.	26	Birth, apprenticeship and gift by the council.	476 I.	8,263	7,462	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
BEWDLEY .	Bailiff, 12 capital burgesses, and common burgesses indefinite.	3 Jas. I. . .	Self-elect	13	Gift by self-election . .	38 I.	3,508	4,308*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
BIDEFORD .	Mayor, 7 other aldermen, and 10 capital burgesses.	16 Jas. I. . .	Self-elect	18	Gift by election into the council alone.	18 D.	4,846	4,300	..	..	1	..	4	12	16

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

				Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.								Existing Jurisdictions.				Freemen not Burgesses.		
Freemen.		Population.		No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers	Common or Town Council.			Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, whether the Old Municipal limits, (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1835.	Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.				
Titles of Admission.	No., including Councillors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.					No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councillors.	Total No.			1. Exclusive Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.)	Number of Magistrates, including the Mayor and late Mayor.		2. Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixed, to what amount, (R. P. M., £100.)	3. Actions, Personal and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £200.)	4. Actions, Personal, to what amount, (P. £200.)	No.	Freemen not Burgesses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837
a	52 I.	573	573	1	573	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..
by presentment of the ry at the court leet.	139 I.	4,128	4,140*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	282	4,140 (P.)	M.	2	None	1	61	286
bitancy at scot and lot	300* I.	5,259	5,359	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	259	5,259 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	4	P. £10.	1	82	275
renticeship and gift by e council.	61 I.	1,538	1,538	1	1,538	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Petty Sessions.	5	In abeyance	..	..	..
a and apprenticeship; y be admitted at 16 ars of age.	393 I.	5,000	6,783	1	5,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..
by the council. . .	24 D.	4,748	4,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	190	4,748 (M.)	E.S.C.M.	5	In abeyance	1	5	215
s, purchase, and gift by e mayor.	112 I.	1,233	1,233	1	1,233	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	4	In abeyance	..	..	..
bitancy at scot and lot	460 I.	2,803	2,803	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	323	2,803 (P.)	M.	2	In abeyance	1	..	316
by the council. . .	28 I.	998	998 Parish.	1	998	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	All felonies not affecting life or limb.	3	In abeyance	..	..	..
by the council. . .	48 D.	3,737	5,302	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	275	3,737 (M.)	E.S.C.M.	6	R.P.M. £40.	1	..	239
e, apprenticeship and t by the council.	261 I.	6,840	8,340	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	751	8,340 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	4	P. unlimited	1	169	894
by election into the council alone.	15 D.	3,581	3,581 Parish.	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	197	3,581 (M.)	C.M.	4	In abeyance	..	..	..
nde, purchase and gift the council.	124 I.	38,083	50,817	..	..	1	7	14	42	56	2,422	50,817 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	12	In abeyance	1	19	2,370
by the council . . .	29 I.	2,497	2,400	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	194	2,497 (P.)	M.	2	In abeyance	1	..	127
reshold inhabitation	830* I.	3,862	3,800	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	272	3,862 (M.)	M.	2	In abeyance	..	..	..
e, apprenticeship, pur- se and gift by the council. There is a body "burgesses" distinct m the freemen; their e is birth or gift by council.	160* I.	6,959	6,959	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	883	6,959 (P.)	C.M.	7	In abeyance	1	28	847
by election into the council alone.	12 D.	900*	900*	1	900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..
e, apprenticeship and t by the whole body.	1,105 I.	8,920	13,000*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	468	13,000 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	10	R.P.M. unlimited	1	277	530
e, apprenticeship and t by the council.	476 I.	8,263	7,462	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	1,010	8,263 (M.)	C.M.	5	P.M. unlimited	1	385	917
by self-election . . .	38 I.	3,908	4,305*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	156	3,908 (M.)	C.M.	3	In abeyance	1	12	271
by election into the council alone.	18 D.	4,846	4,300	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	410	4,846 (M.)	E.S.C.M.	6	R.P.M. unlimited	..	..	..

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835										Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been altered.				
BOROUGHES.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.			No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.		
			Constitution.	No.	Titles to Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Aldermen.					No. of Councilors.	Total No.	
*BISHOP'S CASTLE.	Bailiff, 14 other capital burgesses, and common burgesses indefinite.	15 Jas. I. .	Self-elect	15	Birth	375 I.	1,729	1,729	1	1,729	..	..	..	..	..
BLANDFORD.	Bailiff and capital burgesses; a more extended body contemplated by charter.	3 Jas. I. .	Self-elect	11	Gift by self-election . .	11 I.	1,500	3,109	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
BODMIN .	Mayor, 12 capital burgesses, councilors, 24 capital burgesses, and free burgesses indefinite.	38 Geo. III.	Self-elect	37	Gift by the council . .	37 I.	3,375	3,375	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
*BOSSINEY .	Mayor and free burgesses indefinite.	Prescription .	Leet jury of freeholders, called by two.	Not less than 12	Possession of a freehold .	24 I.	330	330 Village.	1	330	..	..	..	..	..
BOSTON . .	Mayor, recorder, 12 aldermen, including the mayor, 18 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	37 Hen. VIII.	Elected by the upper class of the council alone.	31	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	551 I.	11,240	12,183	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
*BRACKLEY .	Mayor, 6 other aldermen, and 26 capital burgesses.	2 Jas. II. . 4 Jas. II.	Self-elect	33	Gift by election into the council alone.	33 D.	2,007	2,007	1	2,007	..	..	..	..	..
BRADING .	2 bailiffs, 2 justices, deputy steward, burgesses indefinite, and inhabitants at large.	1 Edw. VI. .	Self-elect	5	Household inhabitancy, if there be any freemen at all.	336 I.	2,000	2,227 Parish.	1	2,000	..	..	..	..	..
*BRADNINCH .	Mayor, 12 masters, and free burgesses indefinite.	2 Jas. I. .	Elected by the whole body	13	Gift by the council. . .	44 I.	1,524	1,524 Parish.	1	1,524	..	..	..	..	..
BRECON . .	Bailiff, 14 other capital burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	2 and 3 Phil. and Mary.	Self-elect	15	Gift by the council. . .	21 I.	5,414	5,026	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
BRIDGNORTH.	2 bailiffs, 24 aldermen, and burgesses indefinite.	4 Hen. VI. .	Whole body of bailiffs, aldermen and burgesses.	634	Birth, apprenticeship and purchase from or gift by the whole body.	634 I.	5,298	4,785	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
BRIDGEWATER.	Mayor, 2 aldermen, 21 other capital burgesses, and free burgesses indefinite.	35 Chas. II..	Self-elect	24	Birth, apprenticeship and gift by the council.	39 I.	7,807	7,279	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
BRIDPORT .	15 capital burgesses, including 2 or 3 bailiffs.	18 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	15	Gift by election into the council alone.	15 D.	4,242	5,822	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
BRISTOL, (COUNTY.)	Mayor, 12 aldermen, 30 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	8 Anne . .	Self-elect	43	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	5,309 I.	95,034	104,388	..	..	1	10	16	48	64
BUCKINGHAM	Bailiff and 12 capital burgesses.	1 Mary . .	Self-elect	13	Gift by election into the council alone.	13 D.	3,610	3,500	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
BURY ST. EDMUND'S.	Alderman, 6 assistants, 12 capital burgesses, including the alderman, 24 burgesses of the common-council, and honorary freemen indefinite.	20 Chas. II. . confirming three previous charters of Jas. I.	Self-elect	42	Gift by the council . .	48 I.	11,436	11,436	..	..	1	3	6	18	24
CALNE . .	2 guild-stewards and burgesses indefinite.	Prescription .	Whole body of guild stewards and burgesses.	14	Gift by self-election . .	14 I.	2,640	3,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
CAMBRIDGE .	Mayor, bailiffs, 12 aldermen, 24 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	7 Chas. I. .	The whole body of mayor, bailiffs, and burgesses.	194	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift of the whole body.	About 194 I.	20,917 including the University.	20,917	..	..	1	5	10	30	40
*CAMELFORD .	Mayor, 9 capital burgesses, and free burgesses indefinite.	21 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	10	Gift by presentment of leet jury, chosen by mayor, appointed by corporators	31 I.	597	597	1	597	..	..	..	..	..
CANTERBURY, (COUNTY.)	Mayor, 12 aldermen, 24 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	1 Jas. I. .	Self-elect	37	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	2,333* I.	12,190	16,112	..	..	1	3	6	18	24
CARDIFF . .	2 bailiffs, 10 other aldermen, 12 chief burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	42 Eliz. . . 6 Jas. I.	Self-elect	24	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the bailiffs.	202 I.	6,187	6,187	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
CARDIGAN .	Mayor, 12 other common-councilmen, and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Self-elect	13	Gift by presentment of a jury of burgesses at the mayor's court; the jury selected under the direction of the mayor.	171 I.	2,795	2,800*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Freemen.				Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.							Existing Jurisdictions.			Freemen and Burgesses.		
Titles to Admission.		Population.						Common or Town Council.		Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835		Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, whether the Old Municipal limits, (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1835.	Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.		
	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers	No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.	Total No.			1. Exclusive Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.)	Number of Magistrates, including the Mayor and late Mayor.	1. Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixed, to what amount, (R. P. M., £100)	No.	Freemen not Burgesses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837
...	375 I.	1,729	1,729	1	1,729	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All felonies not affecting life or member.	3	P. £20	..	..	..
by self-election	11 I.	1,500	3,109	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	123	1,500(M.)	M.	2	In abeyance	..	..	..
by the council	37 I.	3,375	3,375	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	242	3,375(M.)	M.	2	In abeyance	1	3	289
cession of a freehold	24 I.	330	330 Village.	1	330	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Committing Magistrate.	1	None	..	..	..
apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	551 I.	11,240	12,183	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	740	11,240(M.)	C.M.	5	R.P.M. unlimited	1	151	676
by election into the council alone.	33 D.	2,007	2,007	1	2,007	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Obsolete	..	In abeyance	..	..	..
freehold inhabitancy, if there be any freemen at	338 I.	2,000*	2,227 Parish.	1	2,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	4	None	..	..	..
by the council.	44 I.	1,524	1,524 Parish.	1	1,524	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All felonies not affecting life or member.	3	P. £2	..	..	..
by the council.	21 I.	5,414	5,026	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	375	5,414(M.)	C.M.	4	R.P.M. unlimited	1	9	434
apprenticeship and purchase from or gift by whole body.	634 I.	5,298	4,785	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	368	5,298(M.)	E.S.C.M.	6	R.P.M. unlimited	1	363	395
apprenticeship and by the council.	39 I.	7,807	7,279	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	401	7,279(M.)	S.C.M.	4	P. unlimited	1	..	463
by election into the council alone.	15 D.	4,242	5,822	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	470	6,222 (P.)	C.M.	5	In abeyance	1	..	563
marriage, apprenticeship, purchase, and by the council.	5,309 I.	95,034	104,388	..	..	1	10	16	48	64	4,193	104,338 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	18	P.M. unlimited	1	2,949	4,694
by election into the council alone.	13 D.	3,610	3,500	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	259	3,610 (P.)	S.C.M.	6	In abeyance	1	1	151
by the council	48 I.	11,436	11,436	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	634	11,436 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	11	P.M. £200	1	2	712
by self-election	14 I.	2,640	3,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	164	2,640 (P.)	M.	2	None.	1	2	157
apprenticeship, purchase and gift of the whole body.	About 194 I.	20,917 including the University.	20,917	..	..	1	5	10	30	40	1,859	20,917(M.)	S.C.M.	21	P. unlimited.	1	15	1,962
presentment of leet chosen by mayor, appointed by corporators	31 I.	597	597	1	597	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Committing Magistrate.	1	P. £50.	..	..	..
marriage, apprenticeship, purchase and by the council.	2,335* I.	12,190	16,112	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	864	16,112 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	9	In abeyance	1	688	922
marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	202 I.	6,187	6,187	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	178	6,187 (P.)	C.M.	2	R.P.M. unlimited	1	104	199
presentment of a burgess at the mayor's court; the jury elected under the direction of the mayor.	171 I.	2,795	2,800*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	231	3,795 (P.)	C.M.	4	None	1	Perhaps 100*	240*

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835										Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been altered.				
BOROUGHES.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.									
			Constitution.	No.	Titles to Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Boroughs.	Population within the Old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.	No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.	Total No.
CARLISLE .	Mayor, 11 other aldermen, bailiffs, 24 capital citizens, and freemen indefinite.	13 Chas. I. .	Elected by the upper class of the council alone.	38	Birth and apprenticeship, being first admitted a brother of one of the guilds.	939 I.	8,356	28,006	..	..	1	5	10	30	4	..
CARMARTHEN, (COUNTY.)	Mayor, 20 common-councilmen, and burgesses indefinite.	1 Geo. III. .	Whole body of common-councilmen and burgesses in common hall assembled.	646	Possessing a 4 <i>l</i> . freehold, apprenticeship for seven years, 10 <i>l</i> . occupancy.	646 I.	9,955	9,800	..	..	1	2	6	18	2	..
CARNARVON .	Mayor, 2 bailiffs, and burgesses indefinite.	1 Eliz. . .	Whole body of mayor, bailiffs and burgesses.	344	Gift by self-election . .	344* I.	6,877	6,877	..	..	1	2	6	18	2	..
CHARD . .	12 burgesses, including the portreeve.	Prescription .	Self-elect.	12	Gift by election into the council alone.	12 D.	2,511	3,150*	..	..	1	..	4	12	1	..
CHESTER, (COUNTY.)	Mayor, 24 aldermen, 40 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	21 Hen. VII.	Self-elect.	64	Birth, apprenticeship, gift by the council or mayor, and purchase.	1,550* I.	21,363	22,088	..	..	1	5	10	30	4	..
CHESTERFIELD	Mayor, 6 aldermen, 6 brothers, and 12 capital burgesses.	40 Eliz. . .	Self-elect	25	Gift by election into the council alone.	25 D.	5,775	6,770	..	..	1	..	4	12	1	..
CHICHESTER .	Mayor, aldermen indefinite, common-councilmen indefinite, and freemen indefinite.	1 Jas. II. .	Self-elect	53	Gift by the council. . .	110 I.	6,591	8,270*	..	..	1	2	6	18	2	..
CHIPPENHAM	Bailiff, 12 burgesses, and limited number of freemen.	Mary . . .	Self-elect	13	Occupancy of a burgage tenement.	142 D.	1,620	3,714	..	..	1	..	4	12	1	..
CHIPPING NORTON.	2 bailiffs, and 12 burgesses .	4 Jas. I. . .	Self-elect	14	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	Not to be ascertained.	2,262	2,262 Parish.	..	..	1	..	4	12	1	..
CHIPPING WYCOMBE.	Mayor, 2 bailiffs, 12 aldermen, including the mayor, and burgesses indefinite.	15 Chas. II. .	Whole body of mayor aldermen and burgesses.	14	Gift by self-election . .	14 I.	4,148	5,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	1	..
*CHRIST-CHURCH.	Mayor, 11 other in-burgesses, and out-burgesses indefinite.	Prescription .	Self-elect	12	Gift by the council . .	34 I.	1,599	4,174	1	1,599	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLITHEROE .	2 bailiffs, and burgesses indefinite.	Prescription .	Inquiry jury, called by bailiffs chosen by the whole body of freemen.	25	A legal estate of freehold in a burgage tenement, entitles to be admitted a "burgess." Occupation of free borough houses entitles to be admitted "freemen."	56 I.	5,213	5,213	..	..	1	..	4	12	1	..
*CLUN . .	10 bailiffs, recorder, and burgesses indefinite.	Earl of Arundel, temp. Edw. II.	Whole body of bailiffs and burgesses.	24	Birth, and gift by the whole body.	24 I.	930	930 township.	1	930	..	..	..	..	..	..
[COLCHESTER a]	Unreported . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	..	. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	6	18	2	..
CONGLTON .	Mayor, 8 aldermen, 16 capital burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	22 Jas. I. . .	Self-elect	25	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	464 I.	9,000*	9,300* chapelry.	..	..	1	3	6	18	2	..
*CONWAY . .	Mayor, 2 bailiffs and burgesses indefinite.	1 Edw. VI. .	Whole body of mayor, bailiffs and burgesses.	36	Gift by self-election . .	36 I.	1,245	1,245	1	1,245	..	..	..	..	..	..
COVENTRY (COUNTY.)	Mayor, 10 aldermen, council of 31, including the mayor and aldermen, and burgesses indefinite.	19 Jas. I. . .	Self-elect	31	Apprenticeship and purchase.	3,500* I.	27,298	27,000*	..	..	1	6	12	36	4	..
*COWBRIDGE .	2 bailiffs, 10 other aldermen, 12 capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	33 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	24	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	50 I.	1,097	1,097	1	1,097	..	..	..	..	..	..
DARTMOUTH .	Mayor, 12 masters and councillors, and burgesses indefinite.	2 Jas. I. . .	Elected by the burgesses .	13	Gift by the council. . .	53 I.	4,447	4,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	1	..
DAVENTRY .	Bailiff, 13 aldermen, including bailiff, 20 called "the commonalty," and freemen indefinite.	18 Eliz. . .	Self-elect	33	Apprenticeship and purchase.	Not stated	3,646	3,586	..	..	1	..	4	12	1	..
DEAL . . .	Mayor, 12 jurats, 24 common-councilmen, and indefinite number of freemen.	11 Will. III. .	Self-elect	37	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	369 I.	7,268	9,047	..	..	1	2	6	18	2	..

a. The Names entered within brackets thus [] are from the 2nd and 3rd Lists, pp. 117, 118; and are here brought in merely to form an undivided List of the Re-modelled Corp

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Freemen.				Population.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.							Existing Jurisdictions.				Freemen not Burgesses.		
Titles to Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs	No. of Boroughs.	Population within the Old City or Borough.			No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers	Common or Town Council.		Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, 1835, or the Old Municipal limits, (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1835.	Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.				
						No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.			Total No.	1. Exclusive Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.) 2. Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (S.C.M.) 3. Commission and Mayors, (C.M.) 4. Mayors, (M.)			Number of Magistrates, including the Mayor and late Mayor.	1. Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixed, to what amount, (R. P. M., £200.) 2. Actions, Personal and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £300.) 3. Actions, Personal, to what amount, (P. £200.) 4. In Abeyance.		No.	Freemen not Burgesses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837		
and apprenticeship, and first admitted a member of one of the guilds.	939 I.	8,356	28,006	..	..	1	5	10	30	40	989	17,554 (P.)	C.M.	12	P. unlimited	1	232	1,011	
possessing a 4L freehold, apprenticeship for seven years, 10L occupancy.	646 I.	9,955	9,800	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	514*	9,955	E.S.C.M.	7	R.P.M. unlimited	1	185	514	
by self-election . .	344* I.	6,877	6,877	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	547	6,877 (P.)	C.M.	8	None.	1	..	550*	
by election into the council alone.	12 D.	2,511	3,150*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	107	2,511 (M.)	M.	2	None	..	..	..
and apprenticeship, gift the council or mayor, and purchase.	1,550* I.	21,363	22,088	..	..	1	5	10	30	40	1,422	22,263 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	8	R.P.M. unlimited	1	712	1,330	
by election into the council alone.	25 D.	5,775	6,770	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	342	5,775 (M.)	M.	2	None	..	..	..
by the council. . .	110 I.	6,591	8,270*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	885	8,270 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	8	R.P.M. unlimited	1	11	905	
company of a burghage element.	142 D.	1,620	3,714	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	128	1,620 (M.)	M.	2	None	1	60	138	
and apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	Not to be ascertained.	2,262	2,262 Parish.	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	152	2,262 (M.)	M.	2	In abeyance	..	..	..
by self-election . .	14 I.	4,148	5,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	223	4,148 (M.)	M.	2	In abeyance	1	5	235	
by the council . .	34 I.	1,599	4,174	1	1,599	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	1	..	..	
al estate of freehold in burghage tenement, entitles to be admitted a burgess." Occupation free borough houses entitles to be admitted freemen."	56 I.	5,213	5,213	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	439	5,213 (M.)	M.	2	P. unlimited	1	..	440*	
and gift by the whole body.	24 I.	930	930 township.	1	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Obsolete	..	P. unlimited	..	..	..
and apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	464 I.	9,000*	9,300* chapelry.	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	1,246	16,167 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	8	..	1	262	1,452	
by self-election . .	36 I.	1,245	1,245	1	1,245	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	P. £2	..	..	..
nticeship and purchase.	3,500* I.	27,298	27,000*	..	..	1	6	12	36	48	1,777	27,298 (M.)	E.S.C.M.	14	R.P.M. unlimited	1	2,315	1,843	
marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	50 I.	1,097	1,097	1	1,097	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Petty Sessions	3	In abeyance	1	..	..	
by the council. . .	53 I.	4,447	4,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	291	4,662 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	7	R.P.M. unlimited	1	6	297	
nticeship and purchase.	Not stated	3,646	3,586	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	241	3,646 (M.)	M.	2	In abeyance	..	..	..
marriage, apprenticeship, purchase and by the council.	369 I.	7,268	9,047	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	394	7,268 (M.)	E.S.C.M.	4	P.M. £100	..	..	..

ts, pp. 117, 118; and are here brought in merely to form an undivided List of the Re-modelled Corporations, and make their statistics in the last of the above columns complete.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835									Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been altered.					
BOROUGHES.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.		No. of Boroughs.	Population within the Old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.		Common or Town Council.		
			Constitution.	No.	Titles of Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.				No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.	Total No.		
DENBIGH .	2 aldermen, 2 bailiffs, 21 other capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	14 Chas. II. .	Elected by the freemen .	25	Gift by the council. . .	434 I.	3,786	2,800*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
DERBY .	Mayor, 9 aldermen, 14 brothers, 14 capital burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	34 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	38	Birth, apprenticeship and gift by the council.	516 I.	17,623	17,623	..	..	1	6	12	36	48
DEVIZES .	Mayor, 11 other capital burgesses councilors, 24 capital burgesses of the common-council, and burgesses indefinite.	15 Chas. I. .	Self-elect	36	Gift by the council . . .	40 I.	4,562	6,367	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
DONCASTER .	Mayor, 12 aldermen, 24 common-councilmen and burgesses indefinite.	16 Chas. II. .	On vacancies, burgesses choose one out of two candidates nominated by council.	37	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	228 I.	10,801	10,850*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24
DORCHESTER .	Mayor, 2 bailiffs, 6 aldermen, 6 capital burgesses, and separate corporation of freemen.	5 Chas. I. .	Self-elect	15	Birth, apprenticeship and purchase.	Not stated.	2,892	4,940	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
DOVER .	Mayor, 12 jurats, 36 common-councilmen, and indefinite number of freemen; vacancies filled up on appointment of Parliamentary Committee on Corporations.	Not stated; contumacious.	Self-elect	49	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, freehold, purchase and gift by the council.	2,521 I.	11,922	15,298	..	..	1	3	6	18	24
DROITWICH .	2 bailiffs, and burgesses indefinite.	22 Jas. I. .	Whole body of bailiffs and burgesses.	30	Gift by self-election . .	30 I.	2,487	2,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
*DUNMOW, GREAT.	Bailiff, and 12 burgesses, including bailiff.	39 Eliz. .	Self-elect	12	Gift by election into the council alone.	12 D.	2,462	2,462 Parish.	1	2,462	..	..	..	..	..
*DUNWICH.	2 bailiffs, 10 aldermen, 12 common-councilmen, and burgesses indefinite.	6 W. & M.	Whole body of bailiffs, burgesses, and commonalty.	28	Birth and gift by the whole body, but virtually self-elect.	28 I.	232	232	1	232	..	..	..	..	..
DURHAM .	Mayor, 12 aldermen, and commonalty of 24, besides freemen indefinite.	1780, granted by Bishop Egerton.	Election into the council made by the upper class only.	37	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift of the council, being first admitted a brother of one of the guilds.	1,200*I.	9,269	9,269	..	..	1	3	6	18	24
EAST RETFORD	2 bailiffs, 12 aldermen, including senior bailiff, and burgesses indefinite.	5 Jas. I. .	On vacancies, burgesses choose one out of two candidates proposed by council.	13	Birth, apprenticeship, and purchase.	196 I.	2,491	4,400*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
EVESHAM .	Mayor, 6 other aldermen, recorder, 12 capital burgesses, chamberlain, 24 assistant burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	3 Jas. I. .	Self-elect	21	Birth, apprenticeship and gift by the council.	182 I.	3,976	3,980	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
EXETER, (COUNTY).	Mayor, 8 aldermen, 24 common-councilmen, including the mayor and aldermen, and freemen indefinite.	3 Chas. I. .	Self-elect	24	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship and gift by the council.	586 I.	28,285	33,500	..	..	1	6	12	36	48
EYE . . .	2 bailiffs, 10 principal burgesses, 24 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	9 Will. III.	Self-elect	36	Birth, apprenticeship and gift by the freemen at large.	168* I.	2,313	1,686	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
FALMOUTH .	Mayor, 7 aldermen, and 12 burgesses.	13 Chas. II.	The upper class of the whole self-elect body.	8	Gift by self-election . .	20 D.	4,761	7,939	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
FAVERSHAM .	Mayor, 11 other jurats, 24 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	37 Hen. VIII. confirmed 1 Edw. IV.	Self-elect	36	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	69 I.	3,982	5,482	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
FLINT . .	Mayor, 2 bailiffs, and scot and lot inhabitants.	Black Prince 11 Edw. III.	Leet jury named by bailiffs, chosen by corporators.	15	Inhabitancy at scot and lot	361 I.	2,216	2,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
FOLKESTONE.	Mayor, 12 jurats, including mayor, 24 commoners or common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	20 Chas. II.	Self-elect	36	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship and purchase.	312 I.	3,750	3,638	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
*FORDWICH .	Mayor, 5 other jurats, and freemen indefinite.	Prescription .	Whole body of mayor, jurats, and commonalty.	16	Birth, marriage and purchase.	16 I.	487	287	1	487	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

				Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.							Existing Jurisdictions.				Freemen not Burgesses.			
Freemen.		Population.				No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers	Common or Town Council.			Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, whether the Old Municipal limits, (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1885.		Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.			
Titles of Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Boroughs.	Population within the Old City or Borough.			No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.	Total No.			1. Exclusive Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.)	2. Sessions, Commissions, and Mayors, (S.C.M.)	3. Commission and Mayors, (C.M.)	4. Mayors, (M.)	Number of Magistrates, including the Mayor and late Mayor.	1. Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixed, to what amount, (R. P. M., £100.)	2. Actions, Personal and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £200.)	3. Actions, Personal, to what amount, (P. £300.)	4. In Abeyance.	No.	Freemen not Burgesses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837
by the council. . .	434 I.	3,786	2,800*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	293	3,786	C.M.	5	P. unlimited	1	90	345
apprenticeship and by the council.	516 I.	17,623	17,623	..	..	1	6	12	36	48	2,099	17,623 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	8	R.P.M. unlimited	1	277	2,206
by the council. . .	40 I.	4,562	6,367	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	328	6,367 (P.)	S.C.M.	10	R.P.M. £40	1	3	323
apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	228 I.	10,801	10,350*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	568	10,801(M.)	E.S.C.M.	5	R.P.M. unlimited	..	..	..
apprenticeship and purchase.	Not stated.	2,892	4,940	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	284	4,940 (P.)	C.M.	5	P.M. £40.	1	..	330
marriage, apprenticeship, freshhold, purchase gift by the council.	2,521 I.	11,922	15,298	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	1,015	15,298 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	12	P. unlimited.	1	585	1,192
self-election . . .	30 I.	2,487	2,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	246	2,487(M.)	C.M.	6	P. £10.	1	3	229
self-election into the council alone.	12 D.	2,462	2,462 Parish.	1	2,462	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None.	..	None.	..	..	..
and gift by the whole, but virtually self-election.	28 I.	232	232	1	232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All Felonies.	5	In abeyance.	..	..	..
apprenticeship, and of the council, being admitted a brother of the guilds.	1,200*I.	9,269	9,269	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	571	9,269 (P.)	M.	2	None.	1	323	637
apprenticeship, and purchase.	196 I.	2,491	4,400*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	234	2,491(M.)	M.	2	P. unlimited.	1	55	305
apprenticeship and by the council.	182 I.	3,976	3,980	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	360	3,976 (P.)	C.M.	6	R.P.M. £100.	1	54	386
marriage, apprenticeship and gift by the council.	586 I.	28,285	33,500	..	..	1	6	12	36	48	1,986	28,285(M.)	E.S.C.M.	10	R.P.M. unlimited	1	36	1,930
apprenticeship and by the freemen at . . .	168*I.	2,313	1,686	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	116	2,313(M.)	C.M.	4	In abeyance	1	28	120
self-election . . .	20 D.	4,761	7,939	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	154	4,761(M.)	S.C.M.	4	P. £66 13s. 4d.	1	..	179
marriage, apprenticeship, purchase and by the council.	69 I.	3,982	5,482	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	238	3,982(M.)	E.S.C.M.	4	In abeyance	..	..	..
ancancy at scot and lot	361 I.	2,216	2,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	312	2,216(M.)	C.M.	8	None	1	..	318
marriage, apprenticeship and purchase.	312 I.	3,750	3,638	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	200	3,750(M.)	E.S.C.M.	4	R.P.M. unlimited	..	..	..
marriage and purchase.	16 I.	487	287	1	487	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	7	In abeyance	..	..	..

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835										Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions							
BOROUGHES.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.		No. of Boroughs.			Population within the Old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers	Common or Town Council.			Total No.	Re-
			Constitution.	No.	Titles of Admission.	No., including Coun- cillors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.							No. of Alder- men.	No. of Coun- cillors.			
*GARSTANG .	Bailiff, 7 gentlemen burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	31 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	8	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the bailiffs.	62 I.	929	929	1	929	..	..	..	..	..
GATESHEAD .	Formerly bailiffs, burgesses, and commonalty; at present stewards, borough-holders, and freemen indefinite.	No charter extant.	Whole body of stewards, borough-holders, and freemen.	115	Borough-holders are qualified by tenure of burgage tenements; freemen, by birth and by apprenticeship.	115 I.	15,177	15,300	..	..	1	3	6	18	24		
GLASTONBURY	Mayor, 7 capital and 16 inferior burgesses.	4 Anne . .	Self-elect	24	Gift by election into the council alone.	24 D.	2,800*	2,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16		
GLOUCESTER, (COUNTY).	Mayor, 11 other aldermen, common-councilmen, not exceeding 28, nor fewer than 18, and freemen indefinite.	24 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	37	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	1,900 I.	11,373	15,000*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24		
GODALMING .	Warden and 8 other assistants, (properly 9 others.)	18 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	9	Gift by election into the council alone.	9 D.	4,000	3,600	..	..	1	..	4	12	16		
GODMANCHES-TER.	2 bailiffs, 12 assistants, and freemen indefinite.	2 Jas. I. . .	Elected by whole body of freemen.	14	Birth and purchase . .	158* I.	2,146	2,146	..	..	1	..	4	12	16		
GRANTHAM .	Alderman, deputy alderman, 12 other burgesses, second 12 burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	7 Chas. I. . .	Self-elect	26	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	926 I.	4,496	7,100	..	..	1	..	4	12	16		
GRAVESEND .	Mayor, 11 other jurats, 24 capital inhabitants, and freemen indefinite.	7 Chas. I. . .	Self-elect	36	Birth, apprenticeship, and purchase.	Not stated.	9,445	11,000	..	..	1	2	6	18	24		
GREAT GRIMSBY.	Mayor, recorder, 12 aldermen, 12 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	Properly none, but many things are regulated by 4 Jas. II.	The whole body of mayor, aldermen, common-council, and burgesses.	366	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the whole body.	366 I.	4,225	4,048	..	..	1	..	4	12	16		
GUILDFORD .	Mayor, aldermen, approved men, indefinite in number, and freemen indefinite.	11 Edw. III.	Self-elect	39	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	147 I.	3,743	4,833	..	..	1	..	4	12	16		
*HARTLEPOOL	Mayor, 12 capital burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	35 Eliz. . .	Self-elect	13	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	51 I.	1,330	1,330	1	1,330	..	..	..	..	..
HARWICH .	Mayor, 8 aldermen, including mayor, 24 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	2 Jas. II. . 1 Chas. II. 17 Chas. II.	Self-elect	32	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	67 I.	4,297	3,371	..	..	1	..	4	12	16		
HASTINGS .	Mayor, 9 jurats, and freemen indefinite.	20 Chas. II. .	Whole corporation of mayor, jurats, and commonalty.	193	Birth, and gift by self-elect mayor and jurats.	193 I.	10,097	10,097	..	..	1	2	6	18	24		
HAVERFORDWEST, (COUNTY.)	Mayor, 24 capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	Principal charter, 7 Jas. I.	Elected by the freemen .	25	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the freemen at large.	292 I.	4,139	5,240	..	..	1	..	4	12	16		
HEDON . .	Mayor, 2 bailiffs, 9 aldermen, and burgesses indefinite.	7 Eliz. . . .	On vacancies, burgesses choose one out of two candidates named by the council.	12	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	400 I.	1,080	1,080	1	1,080	..	..	..	..	..
HELSTONE .	Mayor, 4 other aldermen, and freemen indefinite.	14 Geo. III. .	Self-elect	5	Gift by the council. . .	79 I.	3,293	3,400*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16		
HENLEY-UPON-THAMES.	Mayor, recorder, 10 aldermen (including the mayor), 2 bridgemen, and 16 burgesses (including the bridgemen).	9 Geo. I. . .	Self-elect	27	Gift by election into the council alone.	27 D.	2,800	3,618 Parish.	1	2,800	..	..	..	..	..
HEREFORD .	Mayor, 30 other chief citizens, and free citizens indefinite.	39 Eliz. . 17 Jas. I.	Self-elect	31	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	110 I.	11,034	10,282	..	..	1	3	6	18	24		
HERTFORD .	Mayor, recorder, 10 aldermen, 16 assistants, and burgesses indefinite.	32 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	10	Apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	366 I.	5,631	6,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16		

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Freemen.				Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.								Existing Jurisdictions.				Freemen not Burgesses.			
Population.		Population within the Old City or Borough.				No. of Boroughs.		No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.		Common or Town Council.		Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835		Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, whether the Old Municipal limits (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)		Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1835.		Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.	
Modes of Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Boroughs.	Population within the Old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.	Total No.	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835
Apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the freemen.	62 I.	929	929	1	929	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Freeholders are qualified by tenure of burthenments; free by birth and by apprenticeship.	115 I.	15,177	15,300	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	530	15,300 (P.)	C.M.	6	None	1	..	530*	..	..
Election into the council alone.	24 D.	2,800*	2,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	214	2,800 (M.)	M.	2	None	..	..	..	..	..
Apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the freemen.	1,900 I.	11,373	15,000*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	892	13,000 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	6	None	1	509	1,069	..	..
Election into the council alone.	9 D.	4,000	3,600	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	175	4,000 (P.)	M.	2	None	..	..	..	..	..
and purchase . .	158* I.	2,146	2,146	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	176	2,146 (P.)	M.	2	P. £2.	..	..	..	..	..
Apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the freemen.	926 I.	4,496	7,100	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	340	4,496 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	4	P. £40.	1	119	326	..	..
Apprenticeship, and purchase.	Not stated.	9,445	11,000	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	469	9,445 (M.)	C.M.	4	R.P.M. unlimited.	..	..	..	..	..
Marriage, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the whole body.	366 I.	4,225	4,048	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	446	4,225 (M.)	C.M.	8	R.P.M. unlimited	1	38	489	..	..
Apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the freemen.	147 I.	3,743	4,833	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	396	4,833 (P.)	S.C.M.	6	R.P.M. unlimited	1	13	416	..	..
Apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the freemen.	51 I.	1,330	1,330	1	1,330	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..	..	..
Apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the freemen.	67 I.	4,297	3,371	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	195	4,297 (P.)	C.M.	5	In abeyance	1	2	202	..	..
and gift by self-election and jurats.	193 I.	10,097	10,097	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	599	10,097 (M.)	E.S.C.M.	7	R.P.M. unlimited	1	3	688	..	..
Apprenticeship, and purchase by the freemen at the council.	292 I.	4,139	5,240	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	296	5,240 (P.)	M.	2	R.P.M. unlimited	1	118	316	..	..
Apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the freemen.	400* I.	1,080	1,080	1	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Petty Sessions	3	P. unlimited	..	..	..	..	..
the council. . .	79 I.	3,293	3,400*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	154	3,293 (M.)	S.C.M.	3	In abeyance	1	12	164	..	..
Election into the council alone.	27 D.	2,800*	3,618 Parish.	1	2,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All Felonies not affecting life or member.	5	In abeyance	..	..	..	..	..
Marriage, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the whole body.	110 I.	11,034	10,282	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	666	11,034 (M.)	E.S.C.M.	5	R.P.M. unlimited	1	237	697	..	..
Apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	366 I.	5,631	6,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	323	5,860 (P.)	C.M.	4	P. £50	1	107	362	..	..

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835										Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been altered.						
BOROUGHES.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.			Population.				No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.		
			Constitution.	No.	Titles to Admission.	No. including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Aldermen.							No. of Councilors.	Total No.	
*HIGHAM FERRERS.	Mayor, 6 other aldermen. 13 capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	2 & 3 Phil. & Mary.	Self-elect	20	Birth and purchase . .	27 I.	975	975	1	975	..	..	..	..	..	..
*HOLT . .	Mayor, 2 bailiffs, and burgesses indefinite.	5 Eliz. . .	Whole body of mayor, bailiffs, and burgesses.	109	Gift by self-election . .	109 I.	1,015	1,438	1	1,015	..	..	..	..	..	..
HUNTINGDON.	Mayor, 11 other aldermen, recorder, and freemen indefinite.	6 Chas. I. .	Self-elect	13	Birth and purchase . .	170* I.	3,267	3,267	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	16
HYTHE . .	Mayor, 11 other jurats, 24 commoners or common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	17 Eliz. 20 Chas. II.	Election into council made by upper class only.	36	Birth, marriage, and gift by the council	430 I.	2,437	2,287	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	16
*ILCHESTER	Bailiff and 12 capital burgesses	3 & 4 Phil. & Mary.	Self-elect	13	Gift by election into the council alone.	13 D.	965	675	1	965	..	..	..	..	..	..
IPSWICH . .	2 bailiffs, 12 portmen, 24 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	1 John, 3 Edw. IV. 10 Hen. VII. 13 Hen. VIII. 17 Chas. II.	Whole body of bailiffs, burgesses, and commonalty.	1,130	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the whole body.	1,130 I.	20,600	19,824	..	..	1	5	10	30	40	40
*KENFIG . .	Portreeve, aldermen indefinite, and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Court baron, held by portreeve, elected by aldermen.	Not less than 12	Gift by election of a jury of burgesses sworn in by the portreeve.	174 I.	487	275	1	487	..	..	..	..	..	..
KIDDERMINSTER.	High bailiff, 11 other aldermen, and 25 assistants.	8 Geo. IV. .	Elected by the upper class of the council alone.	37	Gift by election into the council alone.	37 D.	14,981*	16,000*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	24
*KIDWELLY .	Mayor, 11 other aldermen, 12 principal burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	16 Jas. I..	Self-elect	24	Birth, purchase, and gift by the council.	75 I.	1,435	1,681 Parish	1	1,435	..	..	..	..	..	..
KILGERMAN	Portreeve, 2 bailiffs, and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Leet jury, selected by the portreeve, chosen by preceding jury.	Not less than 12	Gift by presentment of the jury.	200 I.	879	879 Parish	1	879	..	..	..	..	..	..
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, (COUNTY).	Mayor, 13 aldermen (including the mayor), and burgesses indefinite.	21 Hen. VI. 13 Chas. II.	On vacancies, the burgesses choose one out of two nominated by the remaining aldermen.	13	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	2,700* I.	36,293	49,727	..	..	1	7	14	42	56	56
KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES.	2 bailiffs, gownsmen and peers indefinite, and 15, called "fifteens."	4 Chas. I. principal charter.	Whole body of "bailiffs and freemen."	57	Gift by self-election of the "fifteens," who annually send two of their number into the upper classes.	57 I.	9,411	6,500*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	24
KIRKBY-IN-KENDAL.	Mayor, 11 other aldermen, and 20 capital burgesses.	36 Chas. II. .	Elected by the upper class of the council alone.	32	Gift by election into the council alone.	32 D.	11,000*	11,577	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	24
LANCASTER .	Mayor, 7 aldermen, 2 bailiffs, 12 capital burgesses, 12 common-councilmen, and burgesses indefinite.	60 Geo. III..	Elected by the lower class of the council with the mayor.	34	Birth, apprenticeship and gift by the council.	4,848 I.	12,613	14,066	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	24
*LANGPORT EASTOVER.	Portreeve, 2 bailiffs and 9 other chief or capital burgesses.	14 Jas. I. .	Self-elect	12	Gift by election into the council alone.	12 D.	1,245	1,245 Parish.	1	1,245	..	..	..	..	..	..
*LAUGHARNE .	Portreeve and burgesses indefinite.	Gwydo de Bruon, 1300.	Portreeve and jury of from 18 to 21 of the burgesses called by the bailiffs, chosen by the corporators.	About 20	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and purchase from or gift by the jury.	320 I.	1,423	1,423	1	1,423	..	..	..	..	..	..
LAUNCESTON .	Mayor, 8 aldermen and freemen indefinite.	2 and 3 Phil. and Mary.	Self-elect	9	Gift by self-election . .	17 I.	2,669	3,305	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	16
LEEDS . .	Mayor, 12 aldermen, and 24 assistants.	13 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	37	Gift by election into the council alone.	37 D.	123,393	123,393	..	..	1	12	16	48	64	64
LEICESTER .	Mayor, 24 aldermen (including mayor), 48 common-councilmen, and burgesses indefinite.	41 Eliz. . .	Elected by the upper class of the council alone.	72	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	4,500* I.	38,904	40,512	..	..	1	7	14	42	56	56
LEOMINSTER .	Bailiff and 24 other capital burgesses.	1 Mary, chiefly.	Self-elect	25	Gift by election into the council alone.	25 D.	4,300	4,300	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	16
LICHFIELD (COUNTY).	2 bailiffs, 21 brethren, and freemen indefinite.	20 Jas. I. .	Self-elect	23	Birth or apprenticeship .	400* I.	6,508	6,508	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	24

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Freemen.				Population.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been R emodelled.										Existing Jurisdictions.			Freemen not Burgesses.		
Titles to Admission.	No. including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.			No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.			Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Population with in the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, and whether the Old Municipal limits, (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1865.	Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.					
										No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.	Total No.			1. Exclusive Sessions, Commissioners, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.)	2. Sessions, Commissioners, and Mayors, (S.C.M.)		3. Commission and Mayors, (C. M.)	4. Mayors, (M.)	Number of Magistrates, including the Mayor and late Mayor.	1. Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £100.)	2. Actions, Personal and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £200.)	3. Actions, Personal, to what amount, (P. £300.)	4. In Abeyance.	No.	Freemen not Burgesses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837
Birth and purchase . . .	27 I.	975	975	1	975	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	2	In abeyance	..	..	..		
Birth by self-election . .	109 I.	1,015	1,438	1	1,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	2	None	1	..	..			
Birth and purchase . .	170* I.	3,267	3,267	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	316	3,267(M.)	M.	2	R.P.M. unlimited	1	8	342			
Birth, marriage, and gift by the council	430 I.	2,437	2,287	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	191	2,437(M.)	E.S.C.M.	5	In abeyance	1	42	208			
Birth by election into the council alone.	13 D.	965	675	1	965	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..		
Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the whole body.	1,130 I.	20,600	19,824	..	..	1	5	10	30	40	1,211	20,454(M.)	E.S.C.M.	9	R.P.M. unlimited	1	245	1,263			
Birth by election of a jury of burgesses sworn in by the portreeve.	174 I.	487	275	1	487	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	1	..	..			
Birth by election into the council alone.	37 D.	14,981*	16,000*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	362	16,000 (P.)	C.M.	10	None	..	..	..		
Birth, purchase, and gift by the council.	75 I.	1,435	1,681 Parish	1	1,435	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Misdemeanors.	3	In abeyance	..	..	..		
Birth by presentment of the jury.	260* I.	879	879 Parish	1	879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..		
Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	2,700* I.	36,293	49,727	..	..	1	7	14	42	56	2,585	49,727 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	18	R.P.M. unlimited	1	Perhaps 1,000	2,400			
Birth by self-election of the fifteens,* who annually end two of their number into the upper classes.	57 I.	9,411	6,506*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	448	9,411(M.)	C.M.	7	R.P.M. unlimited	..	..	..		
Birth by election into the council alone.	32 D.	11,000*	11,577	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	523	11,577(M.)	C.M.	6	P. £40.	1	..	348			
Birth, apprenticeship and gift by the council.	4,848 I.	12,613	14,066	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	828	12,613(M.)	C.M.	6	P. unlimited	1	662	871			
Birth by election into the council alone.	12 D.	1,245	1,245 Parish.	1	1,245	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	3	In abeyance	..	..	..		
Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and purchase from or gift by the jury.	320 I.	1,423	1,423	1	1,423	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	2	None	..	..	..		
Birth by self-election . .	17 I.	2,669	3,305	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	224	2,669(M.)	M.	2	In abeyance	1	3	190			
Birth by election into the council alone.	37 D.	123,393	123,393	..	..	1	12	16	48	64	6,790	123,393 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	21	None	1	..	17,530			
Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	4,500* I.	38,904	40,512	..	..	1	7	14	42	56	1,750	40,512 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	10	R.P.M. unlimited	1	1,558	558			
Birth by election into the council alone.	25 D.	4,300	4,300	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	612	5,249 (P.)	C.M.	4	P. £100.	1	3	597			
Birth or apprenticeship .	400* I.	6,508	6,508	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	523	6,508 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	5	R.P.M. unlimited	1	93	621			

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835										Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been altered.				
BOROUGHES.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.					No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.
			Constitution.	No.	Titles to Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.	Total No.					
LINCOLN (COUNTY.)	Mayor, 12 other aldermen, 2 sheriffs, 4 coroners, 4 chamberlains, 26 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	4 Chas. I.	Elected by the lower class of the council alone.	49	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	1,200* I.	11,742	11,116	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
LISKEARD	Mayor, 8 other capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	29 Eliz.	Self-elect	9	Gift by the council . .	48 I.	2,853	2,800*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
LIVERPOOL	Mayor, aldermen indefinite, common-council of 41 (including the preceding), and indefinite body of burgesses.	7 Will. III.	Self-elect	41	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council by mayor.	5,000* I.	165,175	205,824	..	..	1	16	16	48	64
LLANDOVERY	Existence scarcely more than nominal; bailiff and burgesses indefinite.	Rich. III.	Whole body of bailiffs and burgesses.	30	Gift by self-election . .	30 I.	1,766	1,700*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
[LLANIDLOES a]	Unreported . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
*LOOK, EAST	Mayor, 11 other capital burgesses, and free burgesses indefinite.	1 Jas. II.	Self-elect	12	Gift by the council. . .	36 I.	865	865	1	865	..	..	..	..	..
*LOOK, WEST	Mayor, 11 other capital burgesses, and free burgesses indefinite.	16 Eliz.	Self-elect	12	Gift by the council. . .	37 I.	593	593	1	593	..	..	..	..	..
*LOSTWITHIEL	Mayor, 5 other capital burgesses, and 17 inferior burgesses.	6 Geo. II.	Self-elect	6	Gift by annual election by the permanent council.	23 D.	1,074	1,074	1	1,074	..	..	..	..	..
LOUTH	Warden and 6 assistants.	5 Edw. VI.	Self-elect	7	Gift by election into the council alone.	7 D.	6,927	6,900*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
LUDLOW	2 bailiffs, 2 capital masters and justices, recorder, 12 aldermen, and 25 common-councilmen, including the preceding officers, and burgesses indefinite.	1 Edw. IV.	Self-elect	37	Birth, marriage, and gift by the council.	136 I.	5,253	5,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
*LYDD	Bailiff, 12 jurats and freemen indefinite.	Prescription	Whole body of bailiffs, jurats and commonalty.	16	Gift by self-election . .	16 I.	1,357	1,357 Parish.	1	1,357	..	..	..	..	..
LYME REGIS	Mayor, 15 capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	Prescription	Self-elect	16	Birth, and gift by the council.	48 I.	2,407	2,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
LYMINGTON	Mayor and burgesses indefinite.	Prescription	Whole body of mayor and burgesses.	32	Gift by self-election . .	32 I.	2,000*	3,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
LYNN, KING'S	Mayor, 11 other aldermen, 18 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	16 Hen. VIII. 29 Hen. VIII. 2 Edw. VI. 4 & 5 Phil. & Mary, 2 Jas. I. 17 Chas. II. 11 Geo. II.	Election into the council made by the upper class alone.	30	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the upper class of the council.	327* I.	13,370	13,320	..	..	1	3	6	18	24
MACCLESFIELD	Mayor, 2 aldermen, 21 other capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	36 Chas. II.	On vacancies, burgesses nominate candidates, out of whom existing councilors select.	24	Birth and gift by the council.	3,602	23,129	30,482	..	..	1	6	12	36	48
MAIDENHEAD	Mayor, 2 bridge-masters, and 11 burgesses, including those officers.	1 Jas. II.	Self-elect	11	Gift by election into the council alone.	11 D.	2,800*	2,800*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
MAIDSTONE	Mayor, 12 jurats, 40 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	21 Geo. II.	Whole body in court of burghmote, except as to certain powers confined to mayor, jurats, and common-council.	850	Birth, apprenticeship, and purchase.	850* I.	15,387	15,387	..	..	1	4	6	18	24
MALDON	Mayor, 7 other aldermen, 18 capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	50 Geo. III.	Election into the council made by the upper class only.	26	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	3,200* I.	3,831	4,490	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
*MALMESBURY	Alderman, 11 other capital and 24 assistant burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	8 Will. III.	Self-elect	12	Birth and marriage . .	280 I.	2,834	2,919	1	2,834	..	..	..	..	..
*MARAZION	Mayor, 8 burgesses, and 12 capital inhabitants.	37 Eliz.	Self-elect	21	Gift by election into the council alone.	21 D.	1,393	1,393	1	1,393	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Freemen.				Population.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.							Existing Jurisdictions.				Freemen not Burgesses.		
Titles to Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.			No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.			Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, whether the Old Municipal limits, (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1835.	Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.			
						No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.			Total No.	1. Exclusive Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.)	2. Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (S.C.M.)			3. Commission and Mayors, (C.M.)	4. Mayors, (M.)		Number of Magistrates, including the Mayor	1. Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixed, to what amount, (R. P. M., £200.)	2. Actions, Personal and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £200.)	3. Actions, Personal, to what amount, (P. £200.)	4. In Abeyance.	No.	Freemen not Burgesses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837
th, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	1,200* I.	11,742	11,116	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	1,380	11,742(M.)	E.S.C.M.	9	R.P.M. unlimited	1	251	1,349	
by the council . .	48 I.	2,853	2,800*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	207	2,853(M.)	C.M.	6	In abeyance	1	2	269	
th, apprenticeship, and gift by the council by mayor.	5,000* I.	165,175	205,824	..	..	1	16	16	48	64	5,838	185,000(P.)	E.S.C.M.	31	P. unlimited	1	2,496	7,443	
by self-election . .	30 I.	1,766	1,700*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	181	1,766(M.)	M.	2	In abeyance	..	..	..
. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	156	2,700(P.)	M.	2	. .	1	7	85
by the council. . .	36 I.	865	865	1	865	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All felonies not affecting life or member.	3	In abeyance	..	..	..
by the council. . .	37 I.	593	593	1	593	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	2	In abeyance	..	..	..
by annual election by the permanent council.	23 D.	1,074	1,074	1	1,074	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Petty Sessions	3	In abeyance	..	..	..
by election into the council alone.	7 D.	6,927	6,900*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	611	6,927(M.)	C.M.	5	None	..	..	..
th, marriage, and gift by the council.	136 I.	5,253	5,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	315	5,253(M.)	E.S.C.M.	4	R.P.M. unlimited	1	31	316	
by self-election . .	16 I.	1,357	1,357 Parish.	1	1,357	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Petty Sessions	11	In abeyance	..	..	..
th, and gift by the council.	48 I.	2,407	2,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	168	2,407(M.)	C.M.	5	In abeyance	1	2	210	
by self-election . .	32 I.	2,000*	2,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	142	2,000(M.)	M.	2	None	1	11	152	
th, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the upper class of the council.	327* I.	13,370	13,320	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	763	13,370(P.)	E.S.C.M.	6	R.P.M. unlimited	1	133	759	
th and gift by the council.	3,602	23,129	30,482	..	..	1	6	12	36	48	1,144	30,000(P.)	C.M.	6	None	1	..	1,150*	
by election into the council alone.	11 D.	2,800*	2,800*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	196	2,800(M.)	C.M.	4	R.P.M. £20.	..	..	..
th, apprenticeship, and purchase.	850* I.	15,387	15,387	..	..	1	4	6	18	24	839	15,387(M.)	E.S.C.M.	8	In abeyance	1	317	959	
th, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	3,200* I.	3,831	4,490	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	244	3,831(M.)	E.S.C.M.	4	In abeyance	1	618	234	
th and marriage . .	280 I.	2,834	2,919	1	2,834	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Committing magistrate.	1	In abeyance	1	..	..	
by election into the council alone.	21 D.	1,393	1,393	1	1,393	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Committing magistrate.	1	None	..	..	..

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835										Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been altered.				
BOROUGHES.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.			No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.		
			Constitution.	No.	Titles to Admission.	No. including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Aldermen.					No. of Councilors.	Total No.	
MARLBOROUGH	Mayor, 7 other common-councilmen, and burgesses indefinite.	18 Eliz. . .	Self-elect	8	Gift by the council . .	15 I.	3,426	3,536	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
MONMOUTH	Mayor, 15 capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	Edw. VI. . Jas. I. Chas. II.	Self-elect	16	Purchase, and gift by the council.	161 I.	5,105	4,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
MONTGOMERY	2 bailiffs, and burgesses indefinite.	4 Eliz. . .	Whole body of bailiffs and burgesses.	135	Birth and gift by the burgesses at large.	135 I.	1,188	1,000	1	1,188	..	..	..	..	..
MORPETH	2 bailiffs, and free burgesses indefinite.	15 Chas. II. .	Whole body of bailiffs and burgesses.	217	Gift by election of the several companies of trades, from their own bodies.	217 I.	3,890	4,093	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
NEATH	Portreeve, 12 aldermen, 8 capital burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	Doubtful . .	Self-elect	21	Gift by the council . .	42 I.	4,043	4,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
NEWARK	Mayor, and 11 other aldermen	2 Chas. I. .	Self-elect	12	Gift by election into the council alone.	12 D.	9,557	9,400*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24
NEWBURY	Mayor, 12 aldermen, and 12 capital burgesses.	1 Jas. II. .	Self-elect	25	Gift, by election, into the council alone.	25 D.	5,959	8,459	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME	Mayor, 2 bailiffs, 24 capital burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	32 Eliz. 16 Chas. II.	Self-elect	27	Birth and apprenticeship .	830 I.	8,192	8,300*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE (COUNTY).	Mayor, 10 aldermen, sheriff, 24 common-councilmen, and burgesses indefinite.	42 Eliz. 2 Jas. I.	Elected through intricate process, by the trades' guilds and preceding council.	36	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	4,000*I.	42,660	53,633	..	..	1	8	14	42	56
NEWPORT (ISLE OF WIGHT).	Mayor, recorder, 11 aldermen, self-elect, and 12 chief burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	13 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	13	Gift by the council . .	28 I.	4,398	7,420	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
NEWPORT (MONMOUTH).	Mayor, 12 aldermen, and burgesses indefinite.	21 Jas. I. .	Self-elect	13	Gift by the council . .	230* I.	4,898	6,111	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
*NEWPORT (PEMBROKE)	Mayor, 13 aldermen, and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Leet-jury, selected by the mayor, appointed by the manorial lord from two candidates nominated by previous jury.	Not less than 12	Gift by presentment of the jury.	420 I.	1,798	1,798 Parish.	1	1798	..	..	..	..	..
*NEWPORT (SALOP).	2 bailiffs and 25 burgesses .	2 Jas. I. . .	Self-elect	27	Gift by election into the council alone.	27 D.	2,746	2,745	1	2,745	..	..	..	..	..
*NEWTOWN	Mayor, and chief burgesses indefinite.	Elizabeth .	Whole body of mayor and chief burgesses.	23	Gift by self-election . .	23 I.	68	68	1	68	..	..	..	..	..
NORTHAMPTON	Mayor, 2 bailiffs, aldermen indefinite, 48 common-councilmen, and burgesses indefinite.	23 Hen. VI. .	Self-elect	70	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	470 I.	15,351	15,351	..	..	1	3	6	18	24
NORWICH (COUNTY).	Mayor, 23 other aldermen, 2 sheriffs, 60 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	15 Chas. II. .	Elected by the whole body of freemen.	86	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, gift by the council, and as woollen manufacturers.	3,460* I.	61,196	56,272	..	..	1	8	16	48	64
NOTTINGHAM (COUNTY).	Mayor, 7 aldermen (including mayor), 18 senior and 6 junior common-councilmen, and burgesses indefinite.	17 Hen. VI. .	Partly self-elect, and partly chosen by freemen.	31	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	2,880 I.	50,680	70,000*	..	..	1	7	14	42	56
*OKEHAMPTON	Mayor, 7 other principal burgesses, and 8 assistant burgesses.	30 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	16	Gift by election into the council alone.	16 D.	1,508	1,508	1	1,508	..	..	..	..	..
ORFORD	Mayor, 7 other portmen, 12 capital burgesses, and 2 freemen; besides whom inhabitants at scot and lot share in election of mayor.	21 Eliz. confirmed by 4 Will. III.	Elected by the upper class of the council alone.	20	Inhabitancy at scot and lot	200 I.	1,302	1,302	1	1,302	..	..	..	..	..
OSWESTRY	Mayor, 12 aldermen, and 15 common councilmen, including the mayor, and burgesses indefinite.	25 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	37	Gift by the council, sometimes jointly with the burgesses.	55 I.	4,478	4,400*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHS.

Freemen.				Population.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.										Existing Jurisdictions.				Freemen not Burgesses.		
Titles to Admission.	No. including Councillors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.			No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.			Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, whether the Old Municipal limits, (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1835.		Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.					
						No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councillors.			Total No.	1. Exclusive Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.)	2. Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (S.C.M.)			3. Commission and Mayors, (C.M.)	4. Mayors, (M.)	Number of Magistrates, including the Mayor and late Mayor.	1. Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixed, to what amount, (R. P. M., £100.)	2. Actions, Personal and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £200.)	3. Actions, Personal, to what amount, (P. £200.)	4. In Abeyance.	No.	Freemen not Burgesses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837
Gift by the council . .	15 I.	3,426	3,536	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	320*	3,426(M.)	M.	2	R.P.M. unlimited	1	1	320				
Purchase, and gift by the council.	161 I.	5,105	4,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	282	5,351(M.)	M.	2	R.P.M. unlimited	1	6	303				
Birth and gift by the burgesses at large.	135 I.	1,188	1,000*	1	1,188	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	2	In abeyance	1	..	..				
Gift by election of the several companies of trades, from their own bodies.	217 I.	3,890	4,093	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	236	3 890(M.)	M.	2	None	1	71	275				
Gift by the council . .	42 I.	4,043	4,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	176	4,500(P.)	M.	2	In abeyance	1	5	181				
Gift by election into the council alone.	12 D.	9,557	9,400*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	1,229	9,557(P.)	E.S.C.M.	8	P. £200.	1	..	1,261				
Gift, by election, into the council alone.	25 D.	5,959	8,459	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	294	5,959(M.)	S.C.M.	4	P. £13 6s. 8d.	..	..	..			
Birth and apprenticeship .	830 I.	8,192	8,300*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	586	8,300(P.)	S.C.M.	5	P. £50.	1	602	533				
Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	4,000*I.	42,660	53,633	..	..	1	8	14	42	56	2,485	53,613(P.)	E.S.C.M.	13	R.P.M. unlimited	1	1,310	2,624				
Gift by the council . .	28 I.	4,398	7,420	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	487	6,700(P.)	C.M.	6	P.M. unlimited	1	3	526				
Gift by the council . .	230* I.	4,898	6,111	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	492	6,500(P.)	C.M.	4	In abeyance	1	14	550				
Birth by presentment of the jury.	420 I.	1,798	1,798 Parish.	1	1798	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..			
Gift by election into the council alone.	27 D.	2,746	2,745	1	2,745	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..			
Gift by self-election . .	23 I.	68	68	1	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..			
Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	470 I.	15,351	15,351	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	846	15,351(P.)	E.S.C.M.	6	R.P.M. unlimited	1	..	1,363				
Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, gift by the council, and as woollen manufacturers.	3,460*I.	61,196	56,272	..	..	1	8	16	48	64	2,401	61,096(P.)	E.S.C.M.	20	P.M. unlimited	1	1,403	2,623				
Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	2,880 I.	50,680	70,000*	..	..	1	7	14	42	56	2,227	50,220(P.)	S.C.M.	12	R.P.M. unlimited	1	2,308	2,583				
Gift by election into the council alone.	16 D.	1,508	1,503	1	1,508	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All felonies not affecting life or member.	3	In abeyance	..	..	..			
Abolition at scot and lot	200* I.	1,302	1,302	1	1,302	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All felonies not affecting life or member.	4	In abeyance	..	..	..			
Gift by the council, sometimes jointly with the burgesses.	56 I.	4,478	4,400*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	314	4,478(M.)	C.M.	P. unlimited	..	..	..				

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835										Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Altered.					
BOROUGHES.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.		No. of Boroughs.			Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.		Total No.
			Constitution.	No.	Titles to Admission.	No. including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.							No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.	
OXFORD (COUNTY).	Mayor, 2 bailiffs, 4 aldermen, 8 assistants, 24 common-councilmen, past bailiffs, past chamberlains, and burgesses indefinite.	3 Jas. I. . .	Chiefly self-elect: freemen chosen from nominees of council.	41	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	2,300 I.	19,370	21,345	..	..	1	5	10	30	40
PENBROKE .	Mayor, common-councilmen indefinite, and burgesses indefinite.	Ancient charters, confirmed by 2 Rich. III. and 5 Jas. I.	Self-elect	37	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by council.	588 I.	6,000	6,003	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
PENRYN . .	Mayor and 24 chief burgesses	1 Jas. II. . .	Self-elect	25	Gift by election into the council alone.	25 D.	3,521	3,942	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
PENZANCE .	Mayor, 8 other aldermen, and 21 assistants.	12 Jas. I. . .	Upper class of entire self-elect body.	9	Gift by self-election . .	21 D.	6,563	7,500	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
*PEVENSEY .	Bailiffs, jurats (prescriptive number uncertain), and freemen indefinite.	Prescription .	Whole body of bailiff, jurats, and commonalty.	37	Birth and gift by the whole body.	37 I.	1,200	343 Parish.	1	1,200	..	..	..	..	..
PLYMOUTH .	Mayor, 12 aldermen, 24 common-councilmen, and burgesses indefinite.	Governed under several.	Committee elected annually by the freemen.	21	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the whole body.	437 I.	31,080	31,080	..	..	1	6	12	36	48
*PLYMPTON EARLE .	Mayor, 9 aldermen or capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	4 Will. and Mary.	Self-elect	10	Gift by the council . .	53 I.	1,015	1,015	1	1,015	..	..	..	..	..
PONTEFRACHT.	Mayor, 12 aldermen, and 54 burgh-holders.	1 Jas. II. . .	Self-elect	13	Freehold estate in a burgh-tenement . . .	54 D.	4,832	5,200*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
POOLE (COUNTY).	Mayor, 2 bailiffs, aldermen and burgesses indefinite.	10 Eliz. 18 Chas. I.	Whole body of mayor, bailiffs, and burgesses.	138	Gift by self-election . .	138 I.	6,459	7,959	..	..	1	2	6	18	24
PORTSMOUTH.	Mayor, 12 aldermen, recorder, and burgesses indefinite.	3 Chas. I. . .	Self-elect	Now only 10.	Gift by the council . .	102 I.	46,282	50,389	..	..	1	6	14	42	56
PRESTON . .	Mayor, 7 aldermen, 17 capital burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	36 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	25	By birth and gift by council.	3,300* I.	33,112	33,871	..	..	1	6	12	36	48
[PULLHELI a]	Unreported . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	..	. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
*QUINDOROW.	Mayor, 4 jurats, 2 bailiffs, and free burgesses indefinite.	2 Chas. I. . .	Self-elect	7	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	309 I.	786	786	1	786	..	..	..	..	..
*RADNOR, NEW	Bailiff, 2 aldermen, 22 other capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	12 Geo. II. . .	Self-elect	25	Gift by the council . .	115 I.	2,501	472	1	2,501	..	..	..	..	..
READING . .	Mayor, 12 aldermen, 12 assistants, and burgesses indefinite.	14 Chas. I. . .	Self-elect	25	Gift by the council. . .	54 I. Resident.	15,595	15,595	..	..	1	3	6	18	24
RICHMOND .	Mayor, 12 aldermen, and free burgesses indefinite.	21 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	13	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	100* I.	3,900	3,900	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
RIPON . . .	Mayor, 12 aldermen, 24 assistants, and freemen indefinite.	2 Jas. I. and 2 Jas. II.	Self-elect	37	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	165* I.	5,080	5,700	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
ROCHESTER .	Mayor, 11 aldermen, 12 assistants, and freemen indefinite.	5 Chas. I. . .	Self-elect	24	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	1,000 I.	9,891	12,000	..	..	1	3	6	18	24
ROMNEY MARSH.	Bailiff, 24 jurats, and all inhabitants householders.	2 Jas. I. . .	Whole body of householders.	1,250	Household inhabitancy .	1,250 I.	7,500	7,500 Rural district.	1	7,500	..	..	..	..	..
ROMSEY . .	Mayor, 6 aldermen, and 12 capital burgesses.	10 Will. III.	Self-elect	19	Gift by election into the council alone.	19 D.	5,432	4,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
RUTHIN . .	Merely manorial . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	..	. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	12	16
RUYTON . .	2 bailiffs, and burgesses indefinite.	Edm. Earl of Arundel, 2 Edw. II.	Leet-jury summoned by bailiffs, chosen by corporation.	Not less than 12.	Birth and marriage . .	Not stated.	933	933 Parish.	1	933	..	..	..	..	..
RYE	Mayor, 12 jurats, justices, besides mayor, and freemen indefinite.	Prescription .	Whole body of mayor, jurats and commonalty.	113	Birth and gift by the whole body.	113 I.	3,366*	3,400*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Freemen.				Population.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.							Existing Jurisdictions.				Freemen not Burgesses.		
Titles to Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.			No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.		Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, whether the Old Municipal limits, (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1855.		Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.			
						No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.			Total No.	1. Exclusive Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.)			2. Sessions Commission, and Mayors, (S.C.M.)	3. Commission and Mayors, (C.M.)	4. Mayors, (M.)	Number of Magistrates including the Mayor and late Mayor.	1. Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixed, to what amount, (R. P. M., £100.)	2. Actions, Personal and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £200.)	3. Actions, Personal, to what amount, (P. £200.)	4. In Abeyance.	No.	Freemen not Burgesses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837
Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift by the council.	2,300 I.	19,370	21,345	..	..	1	5	10	30	40	1,536	21,345 (P.)	E.S.C.M.			R.P.M. unlimited	1	871	1,786
Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by council.	588 I.	6,000	6,003	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	586	6,400 (P.)	C.M.	8		None	1	584	699
Gift by election into the council alone.	25 D.	3,521	3,942	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	386	3,521(M.)	C.M.	4		In abeyance	1	..	391
Gift by self-election	21 D.	6,563	7,500	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	617	6,563(M.)	E.S.C.M.	4		P. £50.	..	..	..
Birth and gift by the whole body.	37 I.	1,200	343 Parish.	1	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	7		None	..	..	..
Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the whole body.	437 I.	31,080	31,080	..	..	1	6	12	36	48	1,490	31,080(M.)	E.S.C.M.	12		R.P.M. unlimited	1	30	1,567
Gift by the council	53 I.	1,015	1,015	1	1,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All felonies not affecting life or member.	3		In abeyance	..	..	..
Freehold estate in a bur- gess tenement	54 D.	4,832	5,200*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	609	4,832(M.)	S.C.M.	7		R.P.M. unlimited	1	..	595
Gift by self-election	138 I.	6,459	7,959	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	383	8,216 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	8		R.P.M. unlimited	1	25	339
Gift by the council	102 I.	46,292	50,389	..	..	1	6	14	42	56	2,004	50,389 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	13		P. unlimited	1	2	2,339
By birth and gift by coun- cil.	3,300* I.	33,112	33,871	..	..	1	6	12	36	48	2,369	33,871 (P.)	C.M.	8		P. unlimited	1	..	2,605
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	172	2,200 (P.)	M.	2		..	1	..	186
Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	309 I.	786	786	1	786	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Misdemeanors.	2		In abeyance	..	..	..
Gift by the council	115 I.	2,501	472	1	2,501	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Misdemeanors.	7		P. £2.	1	..	..
Gift by the council.	54 I. Resident.	15,595	15,595	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	853	15,595 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	9		P. £10.	1	..	867
Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	100* I.	3,900	3,900	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	288	3,900(M.)	C.M.	6		P. £100.	1	..	253
Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	165* I.	5,060	5,700	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	425	5,700 (P.)	M.	2		P. unlimited	1	..	673
Birth, apprenticeship, pur- chase, and gift by the council.	1,000 I.	9,891	12,000	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	670	12,058 (P.)	C.M.	6		R.P.M. unlimited	1	298	719
Household inhabitancy	1,250* I.	7,500	7,500 Rural district.	1	7,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All felonies	5		In abeyance	..	..	..
Gift by election into the council alone.	19 D.	5,432	4,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	108	5,432(M.)	C.M.	6		P.M. £40.	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	209	3,376 (P.)	M.	2		P. £2.	1	76	125
Birth and marriage	Not stated.	933*	933 Parish.	1	933	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..		None	..	..	..
Birth and gift by the whole body.	113 I.	3,366*	3,400*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	230	3,366(M.)	C.M.	4		R.P.M. unlimited	1	4	243

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

BOROUGHES.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835						Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been altered.			
			Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.		No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.
			Constitution.	No.	Titles to Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.						
[SAPPHRON WALDEN g]	Unreported . . . . .	. .	. . . . .	..	. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	12
SALISBURY .	Mayor, recorder, deputy recorder, 24 aldermen, and 30 assistants.	9 Jas. I. 6 Chas. I. 27 Chas. II. and 6 Anne.	Self-elect	57	Gift by election into the council alone.	57 D.	9,338	11,672	..	..	1	3	6	18
*SALTASH .	Mayor, 7 aldermen, and free burgesses indefinite.	14 Geo. III.	Self-elect	8	Gift by the council. . .	37 I.	1,637	1,637	1	1,637	..	..	..	..
SANDWICH .	Mayor, 12 jurats, 24 common-councilmen, and indefinite number of freemen.	Prescription .	Whole body of mayor, jurats, and commonalty.	1,025	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase of a frank tenement, and gift by the whole body.	1,025 *I.	3,136	3,136	..	..	1	..	4	12
SCARBOROUGH	2 bailiffs, 2 coroners, 4 chamberlains, 36 capital burgesses, being the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd twelves, and burgesses indefinite.	30 Edw. III.	Self-elect, through intricate process.	44	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	90 I.	8,760	8,500*	..	..	1	2	6	18
*SEAFORD . .	Bailiff, jurats indefinite, and freemen indefinite.	53 Hen. VIII.	Whole body of bailiff, jurats, and commonalty.	96	Inhabitation at scot and lot.	96 I.	1,098	1,098	1	1,098	..	..	..	..
SHAFTESBURY	Mayor, recorder, and 12 capital burgesses.	17 Chas. II.	Self-elect	14	Gift by election into the council alone.	14 D.	2,800*	3,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12
SHREWSBURY.	Mayor, 23 other aldermen, 48 assistants, and burgesses indefinite.	14 Chas. I.	Election into the council made by the lower class only.	72	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	947 I.	16,055	21,297	..	..	1	5	10	30
SOUTHAMPTON (COUNTY).	Mayor, sheriff, 2 bailiffs, aldermen indefinite, common-councilmen indefinite, and burgesses indefinite.	16 Chas. I.	Self-elect	About 45	Gift by the council . .	200 *I.	19,324	23,000*	..	..	1	5	10	30
SOUTH MOLTON	Capital steward, mayor, 18 burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	32 Eliz. . .	Self-elect	20	Birth and apprenticeship .	56 I.	3,826	2,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12
SOUTHWOLD .	Two bailiffs, and unlimited commonalty.	1 W. and M.	Whole body of bailiffs and commonalty.	218	Inhabitation at scot and lot.	218 I.	1,875	1,875	..	..	1	..	4	12
STAFFORD .	Mayor, 10 aldermen, 10 capital burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	8 Geo. IV.	Self-elect	21	Birth and apprenticeship	983 I.	6,956	7,956	..	..	1	2	6	18
ST. ALBAN'S .	Mayor, 12 aldermen, and burgesses indefinite.	16 Chas. I.	Self-elect	13	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	300 I.	4,772	5,736	..	..	1	..	4	12
STAMFORD .	Mayor, 12 other aldermen, 24 capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	1 Jas. II.	Self-elect	37	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	305 * I.	5,837	7,062	..	..	1	2	6	18
*ST. CLEAR'S .	3 portreeves, and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Leet-jury, selected by the port-reeves.	Not less than 12	Gift by presentment of the jury.	74 I.	1,083	1,083 Parish.	1	1,083	..	..	..	..
ST. IVES . .	Mayor, 10 aldermen, or capital burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	1 Jas. II.	Self-elect	11	Gift by the council . .	13 I.	4,776	4,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12
STOCKPORT (merely Manorial).	. . . . .	. .	. . . . .	..	. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	14	42
STOCKTON .	Mayor, aldermen indefinite, and not exceeding 71 freemen, including the aldermen.	None . . .	Whole body of burgage-holders.	71	Possession of a freehold estate in any burgage tenement.	71 D.	1,940	7,763	..	..	1	2	6	18
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON.	Mayor, 11 other aldermen, and 12 capital burgesses.	16 and 26 Chas. II.	Self-elect	24	Gift by election into the council alone.	24 D.	3,488	4,512	..	..	1	..	4	12
[SUDBURY g]	Unreported . . . . .	. .	. . . . .	..	. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	12
SUNDERLAND.	12 freemen and 18 stallingers.	1634, Bp. Morton	Self-elect	30	Gift by election into the council alone.	30 D.	17,060	40,735	..	..	1	7	14	42
SUTTON COLD-FIELD.	Warden, 2 capital burgesses, and 22 aldermen.	16 Chas. II.	Self-elect	25	Gift by election into the council alone.	25 D.	3,684	3,684 Parish.	1	3,684	..	..	..	..

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

				Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.							Existing Jurisdictions.				Freemen not Burgesses.		
Freemen.		Population.		No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.		Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, 1835, or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)	No. of Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1835.		No.	Freemen not Burgesses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837
Titles to Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.					No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.				1. Exclusive Sessions, Commissioners, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.)	2. Sessions, Commissioners, and Mayors, (S.C.M.)	3. Actions, Personal and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £100)	4. In Abeyance.			
. . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	183	4,762(M.)	S.C.M.	4	. . .		..	..	..
Gift by election into the council alone.	57 D.	9,338	11,672	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	628	11,672(P.)	E.S.C.M.	5	P. unlimited		1	6	630*
Gift by the council. . .	37 I.	1,637	1,637	1	1,637	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All felonies not affecting life or member.	3	P. unlimited		..	..	..
Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, purchase of a frank tenement, and gift by the whole body.	1,023*I.	3,136	3,136	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	324*	3,136(M.)	E.S.C.M.	5	R.P.M. unlimited		1	251	324
Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	90 I.	8,760	8,500*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	549	8,760(P.)	E.S.C.M.	8	P.M. unlimited		1	4	594
Inhabitaney at scot and lot.	96 I.	1,098	1,098	1	1,098	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All Felonies	10	In abeyance		..	..	..
Gift by election into the council alone.	14 D.	2,800*	3,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	277	2,800(M.)	M.	2	In abeyance		1	..	264
Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	947 I.	16,055	21,297	..	..	1	5	10	30	40	1,384	21,297(P.)	E.S.C.M.	9	R.P.M. unlimited		1	183	1,426
Gift by the council . .	200*I.	19,324	23,000*	..	..	1	5	10	30	40	1,014	19,324(P.)	E.S.C.M.	10	P.M. unlimited		1	18	1,145
Birth and apprenticeship .	56 I.	3,826	2,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	277	3,826(M.)	M.	2	P. £50.		..	..	..
Inhabitaney at scot and lot.	218 I.	1,875	1,875	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	186	1,875(M.)	M.	2	In abeyance		..	..	..
Birth and apprenticeship	983 I.	6,956	7,956	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	838	7,996(P.)	C.M.	5	In abeyance		1	415	775
Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	300 I.	4,772	5,734	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	458	5,771(P.)	C.M.	5	P.M. £50.		1	47	504
Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	305* I.	5,837	7,062	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	778	7,062(P.)	E.S.C.M.	4	P. £40.		1	..	775
Gift by presentment of the jury.	74 I.	1,083	1,083 Parish.	1	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	. .	None		..	..	..
Gift by the council . .	13 I.	4,776	4,000*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	385	4,776(M.)	C.M.	4	In abeyance		1	..	379
. . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	14	42	56	2,295	41,000(P.)	C.M.	9	In abeyance		1	..	3,320
Possession of a freehold estate in any burgage tenement.	71 D.	1,940	7,763	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	82	1,940(M.)	C.M.	3	None		..	..	..
Gift by election into the council alone.	24 D.	3,488	4,512	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	304	3,488(M.)	C.M.	3	In abeyance		..	..	..
. . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	255	5,500(P.)	S.C.M.	6	. . .		1	153	657
Gift by election into the council alone.	30 D.	17,060	40,735	..	..	1	7	14	42	56	1,600	40,735(P.)	C.M.	10	None		1	..	1,581
Gift by election into the council alone.	25 D.	3,684*	3,684 Parish.	1	3,684	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	3	In abeyance		..	..	..

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835										Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been altered.						
BOROUGHES.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.		No. of Boroughs.			Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.		Common or Town Council.		Total No.
			Constitution.	No.	Titles to Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.						No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.			
SWANSEA .	Portreeve, 11 other aldermen, and 1 burgesses indefinite.	Doubtful .	Whole body of portreeve, aldermen, and burgesses.	64	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the burgesses at large.	64 I.	13,256	18,884	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	
TAMWORTH .	2 bailiffs, and 22 other capital burgesses.	16 Chas. II.	Self-elect	24	Gift by election into the council alone.	24 D.	3,537	4,100*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	
TENBY .	Mayor, aldermen indefinite, common-councilmen indefinite, and burgesses indefinite.	Numerous charters; but governed chiefly by customs.	Self-elect	41	Gift by the council . .	301 I.	1,942	1,942	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	
TENTERDEN .	Mayor, 12 jurats, and freemen indefinite.	42 Eliz. .	Whole body of mayor, jurats, and freemen.	31	Gift by upper class of mayor and jurats alone.	31 I.	3,300	1,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	
TEWKESBURY	2 bailiffs, 22 other principal burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	10 Will. III.	Self-elect	24	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	280 I.	5,780	5,503	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	
THETFORD .	Mayor, 9 other principal burgesses, 20 members of the commonalty, and freemen indefinite.	5 W. and M.	Elected by the upper class of the council and its officers alone.	30	Gift by the council . .	43* I.	3,462	3,427	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	
*THORNBURY	Mayor, and 11 other aldermen	None . .	Self-elect	12	Gift by election into the council alone.	12 D.	1,500	4,375 Parish.	1	1,500	..	..	..	..	..
TIVERTON .	Mayor, 12 capital burgesses, and 12 assistants.	11 Geo. I.	Self-elect	25	Gift by election into the council alone.	25 D.	9,766	7,685	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	
TORRINGTON	Mayor, 7 other aldermen, 12 capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	Several .	Self-elect	20	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	No register of freemen	3,093	3,700*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	
TOTNES .	Mayor, 13 other masters and councilors, 20 burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	38 Eliz. .	Elected by the upper class of the council alone.	34	Gift by the council . .	97 I.	3,308	4,100*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	
*TREBOVY .	Mayor, 7 other capital burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	19 Jas. I.	Self-elect	8	Household inhabitancy as potwallers.	300 I.	1,127	1,127	1	1,127	..	..	..	..	..
TRURO .	Mayor, 4 aldermen, 24 capital burgesses, including the mayor and aldermen.	31 Eliz. .	Self-elect	24	Gift by election into the council alone.	24 D.	3,104	8,291	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	
WALLINGFORD	Mayor, 5 other aldermen, and 18 assistants.	15 Chas. II.	Self-elect	24	Gift by election into the council alone.	24 D.	2,579	3,097	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	
WALSALL .	Mayor, and 23 other capital burgesses.	3 Chas. I.	Self-elect	24	Gift by election into the council alone.	24 D.	15,066	9,000*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	
*WARHAM .	Mayor, 5 other capital burgesses, 12 assistant burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	Anne . .	Self-elect	18	Gift by the council . .	24 I.	1,676	1,676	1	1676	..	..	..	..	..
WARWICK .	Mayor, 11 other aldermen, 12 assistants, and burgesses indefinite.	5 W. and M.	Self-elect	12	Scot and lot inhabitancy .	1,400 I.	9,109	9,000*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	
WELLS .	Mayor, 7 masters, 16 capital burgesses, and burgesses indefinite.	31 Eliz. .	Self-elect	24	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the council, with admission to a trading company.	460 I.	3,430	4,603	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	
WELCH POOL	Two bailiffs, aldermen by courtesy, and burgesses indefinite.	12 James I.	Whole body of bailiffs and burgesses.	59	Birth and gift by burgesses at large, with consent of high steward.	59 I.	6,551	3,409*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	
WENLOCK .	Bailiff, bailiff peers indefinite, and burgesses indefinite.	7 Charles I.	Whole body of bailiffs, peers, and burgesses.	550	Birth and gift by the whole body.	550 I.	17,435	16,998	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	
*WESTBURY	Mayor, recorder, and 13 capital burgesses.	Prescription.	Self-elect	15	Gift by election into the council alone.	15 D.	800	2,415	1	800	..	..	..	..	..
WYMOUTH & MELCOMBE REGIS.	Mayor, aldermen indefinite, 2 bailiffs, 24 capital burgesses, and burgesses and inhabitants indefinite.	44 Geo. III.	Self-elect	33	Occupancy of rateable property in the borough.	1,500* I	7,655	7,913	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Freemen.				Population.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.							Existing Jurisdictions.				Freemen not Burgesses.				
Titles to Admission.		No. including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Boroughs.			Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.		Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, whether the Old Municipal limits, (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.).	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1863.		Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.				
											No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.			Total No.	1. Exclusive Sessions, Commission, and Mayors. (E.S.C.M.)	2. Sessions, Commission, and Mayors. (S.C.M.)	3. Commission and Mayors. (C.M.)	4. Mayors. (M.)	Number of Magistrates, including the Mayor and late Mayor.	1. Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixed, to what amount, (R. P. M., £100.)	2. Actions, Personal and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £200.)	3. Actions, Personal, to what amount, (P., £200.)	4. In Abeyance.	No.	Freemen not Burgesses, through Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837
Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the burgesses at large.	64 I.	13,256	18,884	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	627	8,600 (P.)	C.M.	8	R.P.M. unlimited	1	23	702			
Gift by election into the council alone.	24 D.	3,537	4,100*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	358	3,537 (M.)	C.M.	4	In abeyance	1	..	384			
Gift by the council . .	301 I.	1,942	1,942	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	192	1,942 (P.)	M.	2	R.P.M. unlimited	1	..	157			
Gift by upper class of mayor and jurats alone.	31 I.	3,300	1,500*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	167	3,300 (M.)	C.M.	4	R.P.M. unlimited	..	..	..		
Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	280 I.	5,780	5,503	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	295	5,780 (M.)	E.S.C.M.	6	P. £50.	1	31	328			
Gift by the council. . .	45* I.	3,462	3,427	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	259	3,462 (P.)	C.M.	9	P.M. £50.	1	..	326			
Gift by election into the council alone.	12 D.	1,500	4,375 Parish.	1	1,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Obsolete	..	None	..	..	..		
Gift by election into the council alone.	25 D.	9,766	7,685	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	764	9,776 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	5	P. £100.	1	16	496			
Birth, apprenticeship, and gift by the council.	No register of freemen	3,093	3,700*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	226	3,093 (M.)	M.	2	In abeyance	..	..	..		
Gift by the council . .	97 I.	3,308	4,100*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	278	3,942 (P.)	C.M.	5	In abeyance	1	45	293			
Household inhabitancy as potwallers.	300 I.	1,127	1,127	1	1,127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	2	In abeyance	..	..	..		
Gift by election into the council alone.	24 D.	3,104	8,291	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	712	8,291 (P.)	C.M.	3	In abeyance	1	14	785			
Gift by election into the council alone.	24 D.	2,579	3,097	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	169	2,579 (M.)	C.M.	3	R.P.M. unlimited.	1	..	168			
Gift by election into the council alone.	24 D.	15,066	9,000*	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	634	15,066 (M.)	S.C.M.	6	P. £20.	1	..	875			
Gift by the council . .	24 I.	1,676	1,676	1	1676	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Petty Sessions.	3	In abeyance	1	..	..			
Scot and lot inhabitancy .	1,400 I.	9,109	9,000*	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	948	9,109 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	5	P. £40.	1	..	971			
Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the council, with admission to a trading company.	460 I.	3,430	4,603	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	321	4,603 (P.)	C.M.	3	In abeyance	1	103	339			
Birth and gift by burgesses at large, with consent of high steward.	59 I.	6,551	3,409*	..	..	1	..	4	12	16	414	6,551 (M.)	M.	2	P. unlimited	1	..	508			
Birth and gift by the whole body.	550 I.	17,435	16,998	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	1,008	17,435 (M.)	C.M.	8	R.P.M. unlimited	1	67	1,218			
Gift by election into the council alone.	15 D.	800	2,415	1	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..		
Occupancy of rateable property in the borough.	1,500* I.	7,655	7,913	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	579	8,095 (P.)	C.M.	5	P.M. unlimited	1	..	631			

1st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHS

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835											Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.	
BOROUGH.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.		No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.		
			Constitution.	No.	Titles to Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.				
WIGAN . .	Mayor, 12 aldermen, and burgesses indefinite.	14 Charles II.	Leet-jury of all in-burgesses.	166 or as many as attend.	Gift by burgesses at court-leet, to persons duly qualified by scot and lot residence; by mayor to two not under degree of esquire.	166 I.	20,774	20,774	..	..
WILTON . .	Mayor and burgesses indefinite.	Prescription.	Whole body of mayor and burgesses.	31	Gift by self-election . .	31 I.	1,550	2,000	1	1,550		
*WINCHELSEA	Mayor, 12 jurats, and freemen indefinite.	Prescription.	Whole body of mayor, jurats and commonalty.	16	Gift by self-election . .	16 I.	772	857	1	772		
WINCHESTER	Mayor, hall, or chamber of 6 aldermen, the 24 men, and freemen indefinite, assembling in common hall.	30 Eliz. . .	Whole body of mayor, aldermen, 24 men, and freemen.	112	Gift by self-election . .	112 I.	5,280	9,292	..	..
WINDSOR . .	Mayor, 9 other chief benchers or aldermen, 3 benchers, and 15 or 17 younger brethren.	16 Chas. II. .	Election into the council made by the upper class of the council alone.	30	Gift by election into the council alone.	30 D.	6,159	10,500	..	..
WISBEACH . .	10 capital burgesses and 40s. freeholders maintaining houses in the town.	21 Chas. II. .	Elected by the household freeholders.	10	Possession of a 40s. freehold and maintenance of a household.	280 I.	8,777	8,100	..	..
*WOKINGHAM or OAKINGHAM.	Alderman, 7 capital burgesses, and 12 secondary burgesses.	10 Jas. I. . .	Self-elect	20	Gift by election into the council alone.	20 D.	1,600	1,628	1	1,600		
WOODSTOCK, NEW.	Mayor, high steward, recorder, 4 aldermen, besides the mayor, 2 chamberlains, town-clerk, 15 capital burgesses, and freemen indefinite.	16 Chas. II. .	Self-elect	25	Birth, apprenticeship and gift by the council.	200 I.	1,320	1,680	1	1,320		
WOOTTON BASSETT.	Mayor, 2 aldermen and 12 capital burgesses, including the mayor.	No governing charter.	Self-elect	14	Gift by election into the council alone.	14 D.	1,520	1,520*	1	1,520		
WORCESTER (COUNTY.)	Mayor and 6 aldermen, being part of the "24," 24 capital councilors, capital citizens of the "number 48," and free citizens indefinite.	19 Jas. I. . .	Self-elect	72	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	2,800 I.	18,590	27,000*	..	..
*YARMOUTH(Isle of Wight.)	Mayor and 11 other chief burgesses.	7 Jas. I. . .	Self-elect	12	Gift by election into the council alone.	12 D.	586	586	1	586		
[YARMOUTH a] (GREAT)—	Unreported . . . . .	..	. .	..	. .	..	..	..	..	..
YEovil . .	Portreeve and four burgesses, (12 the full number.)	Prescription.	Self-elect, manorial lord choosing one out of 3 candidates named by the existing burgesses.	12 now not full	Gift by election into the council alone, as portreeve	12 D. now not full	1,970	1,970	1	1,970		
YORK (COUNTY.)	Mayor, 12 aldermen, 2 sheriffs, past sheriffs indefinite, 72 common-councilmen and freemen indefinite.	16 Chas. II. . 10 Geo. IV.	Self-elect	97	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase and gift by the council.	3,800*I.	26,260	27,760	..	..
	TOTAL 234 . .	..	. .	15,072	. .	104,352	1,972,576	2,266,146	64	93,627

of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

st.—MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES.

Population.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.							Existing Jurisdictions.			Freemen not Burgesses.		
Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.			Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835.	Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, whether the Old Municipal limits (M.) or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1888.	Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.		
						No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councillors.	Total No.			1. Exclusive Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.) 2. Sessions Commission, and Mayors, (S.C.M.) 3. Commission and Mayors, (C.M.) 4. Mayors, (M.)	Number of Magistrates including the Mayor and late Mayor.	1. Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £100.) 2. Actions, Personal and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £200.) 3. Actions, Personal, to what amount, (P. £200.) 4. In Abeyance.	No.	Freemen not Burgesses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837
20,774	20,774	..	..	1	5	10	30	40	667	20,774 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	15	In abeyance	1	2	1,200
1,550	2,000*	1	1,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	2	In abeyance	1	..	..
772	857	1	772	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. All Felonies	13	R.P.M. unlimited	..	..	..
5,280	9,292	..	..	1	3	6	18	24	761	9,292 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	6	R.P.M. unlimited	1	12	817
6,159	10,500	..	..	1	2	6	13	24	569	7,071 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	5	P. £2.	1	..	515
8,777	8,100	..	..	1	2	6	18	24	396	8,777 (M.)	C.M.	4	None	..	..	..
1,600	1,628	1	1,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	All felonies not affecting life or limb.	4	In abeyance	..	..	..
1,320	1,680*	1	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	7	R.P.M. unlimited	1	..	..
1,520*	1,520*	1	1,520	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Petty Sessions	3	None	..	..	..
18,590	27,000*	..	..	1	5	12	36	48	1,622	27,000 (P.)	E.S.C.M.	9	R.P.M. unlimited	1	944	1,406
586	586	1	586	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	6	12	36	48	1,090	25,448 (P.)	S.C.M.	12	..	1	785	1,200
1,970*	1,970	1	1,970	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	..	..
26,260	27,760	..	..	1	6	12	36	48	1,605	26,260 (M.)	E.S.C.M.	9	R.P.M. unlimited	1	1,360	1,783
1,972,576	2,266,146	64	93,627	178	..	1,080	3,240	4,320	124,650	2,195,164	..	1,229	..	154	26,191	134,182

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued

2nd.—MANORIAL BOROUGHS.

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835										Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been altered				
BOROUGH.	Body Corporate.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.		No. of Boroughs.			Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.		Total No.
			Constitution.	No.	Titles to Admission.	No. including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.		No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.					
*ALTRINGHAM	Mayor, and indefinite number of aldermen and burgesses; petty corporation appended to Barony of Dunham Massey.	Hamon de Massey, temp. Edw. I.	Leet jury summoned by the lord's bailiffs.	Not less than 12	One new juryman selected by steward at each court leet.	25 I. resident.	2,708	2,708 chapelry.	1	2,708	..	..	..	..	..
CAERWYS	Scot and lot burgesses indefinite, under manorial jurisdiction.	9 Hen. IV.	Leet jury summoned by crier, appointed by lord of manor.	Not less than 12	Scot and lot inhabitancy .	128 I.	500	500*	1	500*	..	..	..	..	..
CANTLE RISING.	Mayor, 1 other alderman, recorder and inhabitants.	None . . .	Two aldermen, appointed respectively by two proprietors, one of whom is always mayor, and a recorder.	3	None, unless inhabitancy .	65 I.	887	358	1	887	..	..	..	..	..
*CHIPPING SODBURY.	Bailiff and bailiff burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Leet jury summoned by the lord's officer.	Not less than 12	By serving the office of bailiff, to which election is made by the lord, from three candidates presented by the jury.	Not stated.	1,306	1,306	1	1,306	..	..	..	..	..
*DINAS MWDY.	Mayor, bailiff, and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Leet jury summoned by the lord's steward.	15 generally	Gift by major part of jury at leet.	19 I.	99 part of Mallwyd parish.	998	1	99 part of Mallwyd parish.	..	..	..	..	..
*DURSLEY .	Bailiff and 12 aldermen . .	None . . .	Leet jury summoned by the lord's officer.	Not less than 12	By serving the office of mayor, elected by the lord, from three candidates proposed by the jury, if the number of corporators be not full.	12 D.	3,266	3,226 Parish	1	3,266	..	..	..	..	..
*LAMPETER	Portreeve and burgesses indefinite.	54 Geo. III.	Leet jury selected by the lord's steward.	Not less than 12	Gift by presentment of the jury.	254 I.	1,000	1,197	1	1,000	..	..	..	..	..
*LLANELLY	Portreeve and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Trustees under a local Act, elected by the whole body of burgesses.	13	Gift by presentment of jury, selected by the steward of the lordship of Kidwelly.	34 I.	4,173	4,250	1	4,173	..	..	..	..	..
*LLANTRISSENT	Steward, portreeve, 12 aldermen, and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Leet jury selected under the direction of the lord's steward.	Not less than 12	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the jury	202 I.	956	956	1	956	..	..	..	..	..
*LOUGHOR .	Steward, recorder, portreeve, 12 aldermen, and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Leet jury selected by the lord's steward.	Not less than 12	Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the jury	146 I.	665	665	1	665	..	..	..	..	..
RHUDDLAN	Municipality almost extinct, scot and lot inhabitants enjoying Parliamentary franchise.	12 Edw. I. .	Leet jury summoned by the steward of the lady of the manor.	12	Scot and lot inhabitancy .	250 I.	2,500	1,000*	1	2,500*	..	..	..	..	..
*ROMFORD (HAYRING-ATTE-BOWER.)	High steward, deputy steward, tenants and inhabitants.	5 Edw. IV. 30 Eliz. chiefly.	Leet jury summoned by the lord's steward.	Not less than 12	Possession of freehold and household residence, in any of the three parishes composing the Liberty.	Not stated, I.	6,812	4,294 Parish.	1	6,812	..	..	..	..	..
RUTHIN ^a . .	2 aldermen, 16 common-councilmen, and freemen indefinite.	23 Hen. VII.	Elected by leet jury, under influence of the lady of the manor.	18	Gift by presentment of the council, elected by the leet jury.	318 I.	3,376	3,100*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
STOCKPORT ^a .	Mayor, aldermen indefinite, and all freeholders.	Ancient charter without date	Leet jury, selected by steward of lady of manor.	Not less than 12	Possession of a freehold .	Not stated.	25,469	43,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*USK . . .	Portreeve and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Leet jury, selected by recorder appointed by the lord of the manor.	Not less than 12	Gift by the leet jury; in practice by the lord of the borough.	82 I.	1,160 Parish	1,250	1	1,160 Parish.	..	..	..	..	..
*WICKWAR .	Mayor and 13 aldermen; no municipal functions or revenues.	None . . .	Leet jury selected by the lord's officer.	Not less than 12	Gift by election to the mayoralty by the jury, when the limited number of corporators is not full.	13 D.	927	927	1	927	..	..	..	..	..
WISTON . .	Mayor, and burgesses indefinite.	None . . .	Leet jury named by town clerk, appointed by the lord of the manor.	12	Gift by presentment of the jury.	550 I.	745	745 Parish.	1	745	..	..	..	..	..
*WOOTTON-UNDER-EDGE	Mayor and 12 aldermen . .	None . . .	Leet jury summoned by the lord's officer.	Not less than 12	Gift by election to the mayoralty by the lord, from nominees of the leet jury, when the limited number of corporators is not full.	12 D.	804	804 Hamlet.	1	804	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL 18 . . . .		..	..	217	..	2,110	56,353	71,284	11	27,508	..	..	..	..	..

^aComprised in the preceding

2nd.—MANORIAL BOROUGHS.

				Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.										Existing Jurisdictions.				Freemen not Burgresses.				
Freemen.		Population.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.												Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1855.		Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.		
Titles to Admission.	No. including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.	No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers.	Common or Town Council.			Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, whether the Old Municipal limits, (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.).	1. Exclusive Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.) 2. Sessions Commission, and Mayors, (S.C.M.) 3. Commission and Mayors, (C.M.) 4. Mayors, (M.)	Number of Magistrates, including the Mayor and late Mayor.	1. Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixed, to what amount, (R. P. M., £100.) 2. Actions, Personal and Mixed, to what amount, (P. M., £200.) 3. Actions, Personal, to what amount, (P. £200.) 4. In Abeyance.	No.	Freemen not Burgresses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837				
								No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.	Total No.												
One new jurymen selected by steward at each court leet.	25 I. resident.	2,708	2,708 chapelry.	1	2,708	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	In abeyance	..	..	..	
Scot and lot inhabitancy .	128 I.	500*	500*	1	500*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	1	..	..		
None, unless inhabitancy .	65* I.	887	358	1	887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Committing magistrates.	3	None	..	..	..	
By serving the office of bailiff, to which election is made by the lord, from three candidates presented by the jury.	Not stated.	1,306	1,306	1	1,306	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..	
Gift by major part of jury at leet.	19 I.	99 part of Mallwyd parish.	998	1	99 part of Mallwyd parish.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Committing magistrates.	1	In abeyance	..	..	..	
By serving the office of mayor, elected by the lord, from three candidates proposed by the jury, if the number of corporators be not full.	12 D.	3,266	3,226 Parish	1	3,266	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..	
Gift by presentment of the jury.	254 I.	1,000	1,197	1	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	1	..	..		
Gift by presentment of jury, selected by the steward of the lordship of Kidwelly.	34 I.	4,173	4,250	1	4,173	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..	
Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the jury	202 I.	956	956	1	956	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	1	..	..		
Birth, marriage, apprenticeship, and gift by the jury	146 I.	665	665	1	665	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	In abeyance	1	..	..		
Scot and lot inhabitancy .	250 I.	2,500*	1,000*	1	2,500*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	In abeyance	1	..	..		
Possession of freehold and household residence, in any of the three parishes composing the Liberty.	Not stated, I.	6,812	4,294 Parish.	1	6,812	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Petty Sessions	3	R.P.M. unlimited	..	..	..	
Gift by presentment of the council, elected by the leet jury.	318 I.	3,376	3,100*	..	..	*Comprised in the preceding list, together with those also marked (*) in the list p. 14.														
Possession of a freehold .	Not stated.	25,469	43,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gift by the leet jury; in practice by the lord of the borough.	82 I.	1,160 Parish	1,250	1	1,160 Parish.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	In abeyance	..	..	..	
Gift by election to the mayoralty by the jury, when the limited number of corporators is not full.	13 D.	927	927	1	927	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..	
Gift by presentment of the jury.	550* I.	745	745 Parish.	1	745	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	1	..	..		
Gift by election to the mayoralty by the lord, from nominees of the leet jury, when the limited number of corporators is not full.	12 D.	804	804 Hamlet.	1	804	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None	..	None	..	..	..	
. .	2,110	56,353	71,234	11	27,508	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..

TABLE III.—Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and

3rd.—UNREPORTED, OR SEPARATELY REPORTED

Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835								Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been altered.	
BOROUGH.	Governing Charter.	Common Council.		Freemen.		Population.		No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Wards (if any as arranged by the Revising Barrister).
		Constitution.	No.	Titles to Admission.	No., including Councilors.	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.				
COLCHESTER <i>a</i>	16,167	13,766	1	..	..	..
*CORFE CASTLE	960	960	1	960	..	..
LLANFYLLIN	1,836	1,100	1	1,836	..	..
LLANIDLOES <i>a</i>	2,562	2,700*	1	..	..	..
LONDON	122,395	1,511,586	1	122,395	..	..
NEVIN	1,500	750*	1	1,500*	..	..
PWLLHELIG	2,091	2,200*	1	..	..	..
*ROMNEY, NEW	975	975	1	975	..	..
SAFFRON WALDEN <i>a</i>	4,762*	4,762	1	..	..	..
SUDBURY <i>a</i>	4,677	5,500*	1	..	..	..
YARMOUTH, GREAT <i>a</i>	23,332	25,448	1	..	..	..
TOTAL 11	181,257	1,569,747	..	127,666	..	..
GRAND TOTAL 263	2,110,186	3,907,177	..	248,741	..	..

a All the Boroughs distinguished by the letter (*a*) have been included within brackets in the 1st List, to make the enumeration of the

Enumeration of the Corporate Towns of England and Wales—continued.

REPORTED, OR SEPARATELY REPORTED BOROUGHES.

			Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.							Existing Jurisdictions.			Freemen not Burgesses.		
No., including Councilors.	Population.		No. of Boroughs.	Population within the old City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. Wards (if any) as arranged by the Revising Barristers	Common or Town Council.			Burgesses on the Roll at the First Registration in 1835	Population within the limits adopted by the Corporation Act, whether the Old Municipal limits, (M.), or the modern limits for Parliamentary Representation, (P.)	Criminal Jurisdictions.		Civil Jurisdiction at the date of the Corporation Act, 1835.	Municipal Boroughs represented in Parliament.		
	Old City or Borough.	Actual Town and Suburbs.					No. of Aldermen.	No. of Councilors.	Total No.			1. Exclusive Sessions, Commission, and Mayors, (E.S.C.M.)	Number of Magistrates, including the Mayor and late Mayor.		No.	Freemen not Burgesses, though Parliamentary Electors, in 1837	Burgesses, or Municipal Electors, in 1837
..	16,167	13,766	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	960	960	1	960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1,836	1,100*	1	1,836	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
..	2,562	2,700*	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	122,395	1,511,586	1	122,395	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
..	1,500*	750*	1	1,500*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
..	2,091	2,200*	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	975	975	1	975	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	4,762*	4,762	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	4,677	5,500*	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	23,332	25,448	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	181,257	1,569,747	..	127,666	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
..	2,110,186	3,907,177	..	248,741	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..

in brackets in the 1st List, to make the enumeration of those whose institutions have been remodelled by the Corporation Act at once complete.

These lists presents the following results :—

	No.	Population.
Towns with remodelled municipalities, represented in Parliament	144	2,023,592
Towns with remodelled municipalities, <i>not</i> represented in Parliament	34	171,572
Total of towns whose municipal institutions are remodelled by the 5th and 6th Will. IV. c. 76	178	2,195,164
Towns of smaller size whose municipal institutions are unaffected by the 5th and 6th Will. IV. c. 76, but which <i>are</i> represented in Parliament	19	28,045
Towns of smaller size whose municipal institutions are unaffected by the 5th and 6th Will. IV. c. 76, and which are <i>not</i> represented in Parliament, though possessed of a complete municipal existence	65	98,001
City of London, whose municipal institutions are unaffected by the 5th and 6th Will. IV. c. 76, although, of course, it is represented in Parliament	1	122,395
Total of municipal towns whose institutions are unaffected by the Corporations Act	85	248,441
Total of ancient municipal towns	263	2,443,605
	No.	Population.
Total of towns which are municipal and <i>not</i> parliamentary boroughs	99	269,573
Towns* which have recently obtained charters of incorporation under the 5th and 6th Will. IV. c. 76, giving them municipal institutions on the plan of that Act, and which are likewise represented in Parliament	5	472,285
Total of towns now possessing municipal institutions	268	2,915,890
Towns which have not municipal institutions of the character contemplated by the Corporation Act, although represented in Parliament :—		
England	43	627,379
Wales (chiefly petty contributory boroughs)	21	73,371
	64	700,750
Metropolitan boroughs which are in like manner without corporate institutions, although represented in Parliament	7	1,389,193
Total of towns without municipal institutions though represented in Parliament	71	2,089,943
Total of towns represented in Parliament	169	4,736,260
Total of boroughs both municipal and parliamentary, or only the one or the other	339	5,005,833

The parliamentary representation is here referred to merely as the legal and recognised indication of the principal masses of our town population. As such, however, it does not pretend to be perfect, for there are a great number of market towns containing from 2000 to 6000 inhabitants, and some having nearer 10,000, which do not return members to Parliament, while many which are not so large possess the franchise.

* Birmingham, Manchester, Bolton, Devonport, and now, I believe, Sheffield.

But it will be gathered from the preceding statement that a municipal system, which, exclusive of the metropolis, comprises nearly three-fourths of the represented town population, with the addition of 269,573 not included in represented towns, is one which forms an important element in our institutions.

It will be seen that the population entered as that of the actual town and suburbs, as nearly as it can be estimated, frequently differs from that comprised within the old municipal borough, or even within the limits of the parliamentary borough under the Act to amend the representation, where these are adopted for the remodelled corporations. This fact, indeed, with the necessity of warding the larger boroughs on some definite plan, gave occasion for the appointment of the Municipal Boundary Commission, on the results of whose labours there has yet, however, been no legislation; and serious anomalies still exist with regard not only to the boundaries temporarily assumed by the Corporation Act, but also with regard to the wards assigned by the barristers appointed by the judges to revise the first registration of the new burgesses; since which the mayors have been the revising officers. The use of these wards is merely for the convenience of municipal elections. Eighty-nine boroughs, it will be seen, are thus divided into electoral districts, varying in number from 2 to 16, as follows:—

Wards.	Boroughs.	Wards.	Boroughs.
2	35	8	2
3	24	10	1
4	1	12	1
5	9	16	1
6	10		
7	5		
		Total . .	89

TABLE IV.

I. Freedom obtained by

	Municipal Boroughs previous			
	No. of Boroughs.	Population.		No. of Freemen, including Councillors.
		City or Borough.	Town and Suburbs.	
1. Birth	2	2,302	2,302	427
2. Gift by self-election into the Common- Council	44	319,817	360,017	920
3. Gift by the Common Council, electing to a Commonalty of Freemen, or to limited classes not of the Council	35	187,251	203,222	2,711
4. Gift by a Leet Jury, summoned by the chief officer, and electing to a Commonalty of Freemen	8	32,541	32,346	1,375
5. Gift by the Freemen of the Trades' Companies, electing to a Common- alty of Freemen	1	3,890	4,093	217
6. Gift by self-election of the whole Body Corporate, unlimited in num- ber, or comprising classes in addition to those constituting the Common Council	21	69,776	81,454	1,140
	111	615,577	683,434	6,790

To show at a glance the great difference in the very basis of these institutions, between the old bodies corporate, and the municipal communities under the recent Act, the following tabular abstract has been made of the former modes of access to the freedom as compared with the present simple franchise, which is *by occupancy of a house, warehouse, counting-house or shop, and payment of rates for three years, combined with residence in the borough, or within seven miles of it.* The first portion of this table shows what the recent modes of access were in all the boroughs; the second separates from these the smaller boroughs in which these modes of access, and the whole municipal government, remain unaltered. With regard to the origin of this variety of claims, it may be observed, that, to the liberties granted to the townsmen and their heirs or successors, their sons and apprentices had necessarily, in early times, an inchoate right; and as their daughters or widows would not marry bondmen, if the community at large chose to admit their husbands by the claim of marriage only, custom would establish this right also. With regard to the right by purchase, it was obviously equitable that the burgesses, who had purchased the enjoyment of their liberties dearly, should not admit strangers to share in them and in their public property without paying a fine to the funds of the community. If the municipal body chose to admit a stranger without the payment of any fine, this was the right by gift; but all these claims, it is obvious, were anciently mere openings to the household and scot and lot franchise; for none but a freeman could claim to reside and trade in the town beyond a limited number of days, at least until the enactment of the staple laws in the reign of Edward III.; and residence at scot and lot was necessary to substantiate any claim to freedom whatever.

Freedom.

One Personal Claim only.

to 1835.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.				
Average No. of Freemen in each Borough.	No. of Councilmen.	No. of Boroughs.	Population of City or Borough.	No. of Freemen, including Councillors.	Average No. of Freemen in each Borough.	No. of Councilmen.
213	67	2	2,302	427	213	67
21	920	16	27,685	283	18	283
77	799	11	14,580	527	48	222
172	249	5	4,844	899	179	58
217	217	..	..	..	..	..
54	1,083	6	6,007	231	38	231
61	3,335	40	55,418	2,367	59	861

TABLE IV.

II. Freedom obtained by

	Municipal Boroughs previous			
	No. of Boroughs	Population.		No. of Freemen, including Councillors.
		City or Borough.	Town and Suburbs.	
1. Birth and Marriage	2	3,767	3,852	280
2. Birth and Apprenticeship	4	26,820	41,253	2,715
3. Birth and Purchase	3	6,388	6,388	355
4. Birth and Gift by the Common Council or other select class	3	58,648	66,853	3,708
5. Birth and Gift by the whole Body Corporate	8	40,999	36,409	1,139
6. Apprenticeship and Purchase	2	30,944	30,586	3,500
7. Apprenticeship and Gift by the Common Council	1	1,538	1,538	61
8. Purchase and Gift by the Common Council	1	5,105	4,000	161
	24	174,209	190,879	11,919

III. Freedom obtained by

1. Birth, Marriage, and Purchase	1	487	287	16
2. Birth, Marriage, and Gift, by the Common Council	3	9,125	9,468	641
3. Birth and Apprenticeship, and Purchase	4	30,215	35,727	1,046
4. Birth, Apprenticeship, and Gift by the Common Council	19	328,258	386,842	20,997
5. Birth, Apprenticeship, and Gift by the whole Body Corporate	4	46,452	51,006	2,002
6. Birth, Purchase, and Gift by the Mayor	1	1,233	1,233	112
7. Apprenticeship, Purchase, and Gift by the Common Council	2	43,714	56,817	490
	34	459,484	541,380	25,304

IV. Freedom obtained by

1. Birth, Marriage, Apprenticeship, and Purchase	1	3,750	3,638	312
2. Birth, Marriage, Apprenticeship, and Gift by the Common Council or chief officers	2	9,617	10,790	662
3. Birth, Marriage, Apprenticeship, and Gift by the whole Body Corporate	3	42,638	53,481	700
4. Birth, Apprenticeship, Purchase, and Gift by the Common Council	25	333,342	391,363	28,608
5. Birth, Apprenticeship, Purchase, and Gift by the whole Body Corporate	3	46,815	45,526	1,958
	34	436,162	504,798	32,240

Freedom—continued.

Two Personal Claims.

to 1835.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.				
Average No. of Freemen in each Borough.	No. of Councilmen.	No. of Boroughs.	Population of City or Borough.	No. of Freemen, including Councillors.	Average No. of Freemen in each Borough.	No. of Councilmen.
140	24	2	3,767	280	140	24
679	106	1	5,000	393	393	24
118	47	1	975	27	27	20
1,236	65	..	..	..	..	..
142	1,139	4	3,550	224	56	224
1,750	64	..	..	..	..	..
61	12	1	1,538	61	61	12
161	16	..	..	..	..	..
830	1,473	9	14,830	985	109	304

Three Personal Claims.

16	16	1	487	16	16	16
214	97	1	1,435	75	75	24
261	914	..	..	..	..	..
1,105	564	2	2,106	509	254	32
500	1,187	..	..	..	..	..
112	29	1	1,233	112	112	29
245	41	..	..	..	..	..
744	2,848	5	5,261	712	142	101

Four Personal Claims.

312	36	..	..	..	..	..
331	48	..	..	..	..	..
233	112	1	1,097	50	50	24
1,144	891	3	3,339	513	171	33
653	1,958	..	..	..	..	..
948	3,045	4	4,436	563	141	57

TABLE IV.

V. Freedom obtained by

	Municipal Boroughs previous			
	No. of Boroughs.	Population.		No. of Freemen, including Councillors.
		City or Borough.	Town and Suburbs.	
1. Birth, Marriage, Apprenticeship, Purchase, and Gift by the Common Council	8	114,113	166,575	12,182
2. Birth, Marriage, Apprenticeship, Purchase, and Gift by the whole Body Corporate	1	4,225	4,048	366
3. Birth, Apprenticeship, Purchase, Gift by the Council Council, and as Woollen Manufactures	1	61,196	56,272	3,460
	10	179,534	226,895	16,008

VI. Freedom obtained only by Claims of

1. Household Inhabitancy	4	14,489	14,654	2,718
2. Scot and Lot Inhabitancy	7	30,219	30,252	4,439
3. Occupancy of a Burgage Tenement	1	1,620	3,714	142
4. Freehold of a Burgage Tenement	2	6,772	12,963	125
5. Freehold or Occupancy of a Burgage Tenement	1	5,213	5,213	56
6. Freehold of any Tenement	1	330	{ 330 } village. }	24
7. Freehold of any Tenement jointly with Household Inhabitancy	1	8,777	8,100	280
	17	67,420	75,226	7,784

VII. Freedom obtained by both

1. Apprenticeship, Gift by the Common Council, (if also a 10% occupier,) and possession of a Freehold	1	9,955	9,800	646
2. Birth, Marriage, Apprenticeship, Purchase, Gift by the Common Council, and Possession of a Freehold	1	11,922	15,298	2,521
3. Birth, Marriage, Apprenticeship, Gift by the whole Body Corporate, and Purchase of a Frank Tenement	1	3,136	3,136	1,025
4. Birth and Apprenticeship to be a Freeman, tenure of a Burgage Tenement to be a Borough holder	1	15,177	15,300	115
	4	40,190	43,534	4,307
Total of Municipal Corporations	234	1,972,576	2,266,146	104,352

Freedom—continued.

Five Personal Claims.

to 1835.		Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.				
Average No. of Freemen in each Borough.	No. of Councilmen.	No. of Boroughs.	Population of City or Borough.	No. of Freemen, including Councillors.	Average No. of Freemen in each Borough.	No. of Councilmen.
1,523	300	1	1,423	320	320	20
366	366	..	..	..	..	..
3,460	86	..	..	..	..	..
1,601	752	1	1,423	320	320	20

Residence, Occupancy, Taxation, and Property.

679	1,299	3	10,627	1,888	629	1,263
634	341	1	1,302	200	200	20
142	13	..	..	..	..	..
62	84	..	..	..	..	..
56	25	..	..	..	..	..
24	12	1	330	24	24	12
280	10	..	..	..	..	..
458	1,784	5	12,259	2,112	422	1,295

Personal and Property Claims.

646	646	..	..	..	..	..
2,521	49	..	..	..	..	..
1,025	1,025	..	..	..	..	..
115	115	..	..	..	..	..
1,077	835	..	..	..	..	..
442	15,07½	64	93,627	7,059	110	2,638

To continue this variety of claims in each town, in an age when the whole kingdom is enjoying the freedom which they formerly protected, was obviously unnecessary; and the Corporation Act, therefore, rejecting the forms, but returning to the spirit of an earlier age, not only throws open the franchise to the three years' scot and lot inhabitants, but rejects from the municipal franchise all who are not thus qualified, and consequently excludes by far the greater portion of the old freemen, who, however, had generally been for ages deprived of any share in municipal elections. At present, the "freemen" of the old municipal boroughs are thus, as such, wholly dissociated from the municipal institutions erected by the recent Act, as unworthy of a voice in them. But for the exercise of the parliamentary franchise, and for the enjoyment of the old common lands of the town, their existence is perpetuated as distinct corporations. For these purposes alone, the ancient claims by birth and servitude, wherever they existed, have been reserved by the Act to amend the representation, and by the Corporation Act, which latter, for the enjoyment of all claims to property, reserves also the right by marriage. The 107 represented boroughs in which there are "freemen" unqualified to be municipal electors, or "burgesses," are shown in the preceding enumeration tables, which gives a total of 26,191 "freemen" thus unqualified, though enjoying the parliamentary franchise. The privilege of exclusive trading recently maintained by the "freemen" in some of the old boroughs, as it still is in the city of London, was abolished by this statute, together with all exemptions from local tolls on the part of any person not already possessed of such a privilege. In the following 47 boroughs there appear however, to have existed, in 1835, claims on the part of the "freemen" to the exclusive enjoyment of certain public estates and endowments, which are reserved by the Corporation Act, though the excision of all title to the "freedom" by gift or purchase will rapidly terminate their corporate enjoyment in six of them.

TABLE V.—*Claims of "Freemen" to Property in every Borough affected by the Corporation Act.*

(In so far as Reported by the Commissioners.)

Boroughs.	Claims to Freedom in 1835.	No. of Freemen.	Rights of Property claimed by Freemen.
Alnwick. . .	Birth and apprenticeship.	393	Rights of common turbary and of quarry on Town Moor, and to exclusive education of children, both male and female, in free-schools.
Appleby. . .	Birth, gift, or purchase.	112	Some small advantages in regard to the grammar-school.
Axbridge . .	Election by common council.	28	Small property and fees, averaging from 5s. to 10s. each per annum.
Bath . . .	Servitude, gift, or purchase.	124	Benefit from the Bath Common.
Bedford . .	Birth, servitude, purchase, or gift.	About 160	Common right of small extent.

TABLE V.—*Claims of "Freemen" to Property*—continued.

Boroughs.	Claims to Freedom in 1835.	No. of Freemen.	Rights of Property claimed by Freemen.
Berwick. . .	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift.	1105	Education for their children.
Beverley . .	Birth, apprenticeship, and grant.	1476	Enjoyment by residents of extensive common rights.
Boston . . .	Birth, servitude, and purchase.	551	Benefit of loans from a very small sum bequeathed.
Cambridge . .	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift.	About 194	Some rights of common pasture; privilege of scalding a hog for 2d. and a boar for 12d.
Cardigan . .	Presentment of jury of burgesses at the mayor's court.	171	Pasturage on a common waste.
Clitheroe . .	Burgageholders.	56	Pasture on Preston Moor, worth to a few at most 3% per annum, but common going to be enclosed by corporation; pay less at grammar-school than non-freemen.
Coventry . .	Apprenticeship . .	Not stated.	Limited right of common pasture, and exclusive eligibility as objects of Sir Thomas White's charity.
Derby . . .	Birth, apprenticeship, & gift of corporation.	Not stated.	Common right without stint.
Doncaster . .	Birth, servitude, and grant.	228	Common right, with about 1% per annum to each; claim to have their children taught the classics at grammar-school.
Durham. . .	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift.	1200	Common lands producing about 9s. a-year to each of 424 resident burgesses.
Exeter . . .	Birth, gift, servitude, and marriage.	586	Eligibility to be objects of some small charitable endowments.
Eye	Birth, apprenticeship, and election.	About 168	Limited rights of common pasture.
Gateshead . .	Borough-holders, birth, and servitude.	115	Limited profits from common lands.
Gloucester . .	Appointment, purchase, birth, and servitude.	725 resident.	Small common rights.
Godmanchester.	Birth and purchase .	About 158	Considerable rights of common.
Grantham . .	Birth, servitude, purchase, and gift.	926	Exclusive eligibility to a charity.
Haverfordwest .	Birth, servitude, and gift.	292	Right of common pasture.
Hereford . .	Birth, marriage, and apprenticeship.	110	Eligibility to benefits of certain charities.
Kingston-upon-Hull.	Birth, servitude, and grant.	2700	Cheaper education at grammar-school than others.
Lancaster . .	Birth, purchase, and gift.	4848	Right of common; 80 seniors a separate common, producing 4% per annum.
Lincoln . . .	Birth, servitude, purchase, and gift.	About 1200, resident 507	Exclusive right to depasture two commons, and right on two others jointly with inhabitant householders. Exclusive right to hold leases of city property, and of eligibility to be objects of certain charities.

TABLE V.—*Claims of "Freemen" to Property*—continued.

Boroughs.	Claims to Freedom in 1835.	No. of Freemen.	Rights of Property claimed by Freemen.
Llanelly. . .	Presentment by jury.	34	Share in proceeds of lands formerly common, about 6 <i>l.</i> each per annum. Burgesses admit no new ones so as to increase their own individual shares; and the corporation consequently expiring.
Maidstone . .	Birth, servitude, and purchase.	850	Privilege of having their children taught Latin and Greek at the grammar-school.
Maldon . . .	Birth, marriage, servitude, purchase, and gift.	About 3200	Exclusive right of fishing within the Borough.
Malmsbury . .	Birth and marriage .	281	Have allotments of certain common land, about one acre each.
Marlborough .	Election	15	Small shares in a piece of land.
Morpeth . . .	Election	217	Rights of common pasture, worth to residents 5 <i>l.</i> to 6 <i>l.</i> per annum each; and to have their children educated gratis.
Newcastle-under-Lyne.	Birth and servitude .	Not stated.	Right of pasture on 205 acres of common.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	Birth, servitude, and gift.	About 4000	Right of common pasture enjoyed by 308, worth about 10 <i>l.</i> a-year each; exclusive eligibility to assistance from certain charities.
Northampton .	Birth, marriage, servitude, purchase, and gift.	About 400	Common pasture on about 200 acres of land; exclusive eligibility to certain charities, and education for children in free grammar-school.
Norwich . . .	Birth, servitude, purchase, gift, and as woollen manufacturers.	About 3460	Nearly 8 <i>s.</i> a-year each from certain lands formerly common.
Nottingham .	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift.	2880	A considerable right of pasture on lands around the town, and eligibility to "burgess parts" of certain land.
Oxford . . .	Birth, apprenticeship, purchase, and gift.	1400	Common right over 439 acres; fishery in city streams.
Pembroke . . .	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift.	resident. No register.	Very limited right of common.
Rochester . .	Birth, servitude, purchase, and gift.	1000	Sole eligibility of children to education at free-school.
Shrewsbury . .	Birth, servitude, and grant.	Not stated.	Trifling money-payments in lieu of common rights.
Stamford . . .	Birth, servitude, purchase, and gift.	About 305	Right of common enjoyed by about 30.
Swansea . . .	Birth, marriage, servitude, and gift.	104, resident	12 senior burgesses 10 <i>l.</i> each per annum.
Tenby	Election	62	
Tewkesbury .	Birth, servitude, and gift.	301	Very limited right of common.
Worcester . .	Birth, servitude, purchase, and gift.	280	Petty share in rent of an after-math.
York	Birth, apprenticeship, and gift.	2800	Limited right of common on 20 acres, and exclusive eligibility to almshouses.
		3800	Pasturage over several pieces of waste.

The next Table (VI. p. 130, 131,) shows the results of the different modes of access to the franchise on the number enjoying it; formerly on the whole of the municipal boroughs, and now on the unaltered and the re-modelled municipalities respectively. They are classed according to the number enjoying the freedom, whether defined by charter, or left, as by the Corporation Act, indefinite. And not only is there a large increase in the number under the re-modelled institutions, but the substitution of the more substantial inhabitants, under the name of "burgesses," for the so-called "freemen," must also be borne in mind. The municipal registration of 1837, of which an imperfect abstract, relating only to the represented boroughs, appears in the last column, shows, too, an increase of about 16 per cent. on the first registration in 1835, which is the only one returned with sufficient completeness, to be used throughout these Tables. The total number of municipal electors in 1837, must, therefore, have exceeded 145,000, instead of being only 124,650, as in 1835.

But the change effected in the powers and privileges of the municipal commonalty by the recent Act, is still more complete than that in its constitution. The subjoined classification of the municipal councils in their former state, (p. 132, 133) which is the same in which the less important of them still remain, will show how little share the real community of each corporate town, or even the commonalties of "freemen" had or still have in their election; while, at present, in the re-modelled corporations, *the commonalty of three years' scot and lot householders elect the municipal councils in the simple manner hereafter described.*

In the remodelled municipalities, now universally designated "the Mayor, Aldermen, and Burgesses of such a borough," not only are the municipal electors required to be qualified by a three years' residence at scot and lot, but a principle of qualification by property, which had no existence in the old municipal system, is introduced in regard to the aldermen and councillors elected under the Corporation Act; who, in the larger boroughs, divided into four or more wards, must be elected from among the burgesses possessing at least 1000*l.* in property, or rated at 30*l.* annual value, and in the smaller boroughs, from those possessing at least 500*l.* in property, or rated at 15*l.* per annum. This principle is derived from the constitution of the Boards of Commissioners under Local Acts, in which it still more predominates.

The council of each remodelled municipality is composed, two-thirds of "Councillors," and one-third of "Aldermen;" the latter not differing at all in their functions from the former, but only in holding office twice as long. The councillors are elected by the burgesses at large from those of their own number, qualified as above described, for three years; one-third of the whole number elected by each borough, or by every ward in each borough, going out annually. The aldermen are elected by the council from its own number for six years, one-half of them going out every three years. In the whole 178 boroughs there are 1080 aldermen and 3240 councillors, making a total of 4320 members of these borough councils; the numbers in each borough varying from 12 to 48. The mayor is chosen annually by the council out of its own number, and is *ex officio* returning officer for the borough if it send members to Parliament, and a justice of the peace for the year of his office and the year following. The burgesses elect yearly, from their own number, two auditors of the accounts and two assessors for the

TABLE VI.—Bodies

I. BODIES CORPORATE OF						
	Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835.					
	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Councillors.	No. of Freemen, including Councillors.	Average No. of Freemen in each Borough.	Population.	
					City or Borough.	Town and Suburbs.
1. Not exceeding Ten	2	16	16	8	10,927	10,500
2. Above Ten and not exceeding Twenty	21	287	293	14	59,196	67,576
3. Above Twenty and not exceeding Thirty	20	456	497	25	106,121	138,305
4. Above Thirty and not exceeding Fifty	5	157	187	37	155,118	158,279
5. Above Fifty and not exceeding One hundred	3	141	182	61	16,110	24,635
6. Above One hundred and under One hundred and fifty . . . . .	..	13	142	142	1,620	3,714
Total of Municipal Bodies Corporate, of Definite Number	52	1,070	1,323	25	349,092	403,009
II. BODIES CORPORATE, OF						
1. Above Ten and not exceeding Twenty	9	115	132	15	21,775	24,951
2. Above Twenty and not exceeding Fifty	33	733	1,137	34	32,831	88,822
3. Above Fifty and not exceeding One hundred	22	691	1,511	69	99,318	99,001
4. Above One hundred and not exceeding Two hundred	31	1,836	4,679	151	258,074	283,787
5. Above Two hundred and not exceeding Five hundred	38	1,917	12,645	333	228,698	246,211
6. Above Five hundred and not exceeding One thousand	16	3,073	11,836	740	172,461	201,338
7. Above One thousand and not exceeding Two thousand	11	4,768	14,736	1,340	118,930	125,308
8. Above Two thousand and not exceeding Three thousand	6	243	15,436	2,586	149,045	199,482
9. Above Three thousand and not exceeding Four thousand	6	301	21,260	3,543	194,357	203,026
10. Above Four thousand and under Seven thousand	4	190	19,657	4,914	275,726	364,790
Total of Municipal Bodies Corporate, of Indefinite Number where the present number is stated	176	13,872	103,029	585	1,601,215	1,836,710
11. Municipal Bodies Corporate of Indefinite number, where the present number is not stated	6	130	..	..	22,271	26,421
Total of Municipal Bodies Corporate, of Indefinite number	182	13,980	..	..	1,623,486	1,863,137
Total of Municipal Bodies Corporate, both of Definite and Indefinite number	234	15,072	..	..	1,972,578	2,266,146

elections; and refusal to serve the office of mayor, alderman, councillor, auditor, or assessor, when elected, subjects the party refusing to such fine, not exceeding 100*l.* in the case of the mayoralty, nor 50*l.* in the case of the other offices, as the council by bye-law shall impose. It will appear, from the abstract of accounts hereafter given, that the expenses of the Municipal Elections in 1841 amounted to 5,106*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*; and that of the council's printing, advertising, stationery, &c., to 7,073*l.* 14*s.* 11*d.*

In the council is vested the appointment, payment, and dismissal of the town-clerk, treasurer, and all other officers; including a sheriff, in the case of the 20 towns which are counties of themselves, and a coroner

Corporate.

DEFINITE NUMBER.									
Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain Unaltered.					Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled.				
No. of Boroughs.	No. of Councilors.	No. of Freemen, including Councilors.	Average No. of Freemen in each Borough.	Population of City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Councilors.	No. of Freemen, including Councilors.	Average No. of Freemen in each Borough.	Population of City or Borough.
11	150	150	14	15,056	..	..	..	..	..
5	106	193	25	11,696	..	..	..	..	..
1	33	33	33	2,007	..	..	..	..	..
..
..
17	289	306	18	28,759	..	..	..	..	..

INDEFINITE NUMBER.									
3	48	48	16	2,616	..	..	..	..	..
17	330	551	32	17,116	..	..	..	..	..
8	227	524	65	9,001	1	24	82	82	1,940
8	367	1,245	156	9,925	31	504	5,146	166	96,714
9	115	3,135	348	17,777	70	1,224	22,633	323	347,205
..	..	..	..	..	43	1,048	29,703	691	447,538
1	1,250	1,250	1,250	7,500	21	832	29,378	1,399	480,680
..	..	..	..	..	9	496	20,887	2,321	408,356
..
..	..	..	..	..	3	192	16,821	5,607	412,731
46	2,337	6,753	146	63,935	178	4,320	124,650	700	2,195,164
1	12	..	..	933	..	..	..	..	..
1	12	..	..	933	178	4,320	124,650	700	2,195,164
64	2,638	7,059	..	93,627	178	4,320	124,650	700	2,195,164

in every borough having its own court of quarter-sessions. In the council, too, is vested the administration of all corporate property, the proceeds of which form a "Borough Fund," aided by fines and penalties for offences against the Corporation Act, and applicable to the payment of the salaries of the borough officers, the expenses of municipal elections, the costs of prosecuting, maintaining, and punishing offenders, the maintenance of the prisons and other corporate buildings; and, if there be a surplus after defraying these charges, to the public benefit of the inhabitants and the improvement of the borough. But if, on the

TABLE VII.—Common

	Municipal Boroughs		
	Number of Boroughs.	Number of Councillors.	Average Number of Councillors in each Borough.
1. Constituted by self-election on vacancies for life .	143	3,343	23
2. Elected through intricate processes virtually amounting to self-election annually	2	80	40
3. Into which election is made solely by the upper class of each on vacancies for life	14	483	34
4. Into which election is made solely by the lower class of each on vacancies for life	5	241	48
5. Composed of the upper class alone of the whole body corporate, self-elect on vacancies for life . .	2	17	8
6. Into which election is made by freemen constituted solely by gift of the Common Council on vacancies for life	3	51	17
7. Composed of the whole body corporate of indefinite number, self-elected on vacancies for life	15	976	65
8. Into the whole or part of which election is made, usually for life, by a commonalty of freemen, more or less popular, from nominees of the Common Council, in number double the vacancies to be supplied .	7	172	25
9. Partly self-elect, and partly chosen by a commonalty, more or less popular, on vacancies for life . .	1	31	31
10. To which election is made by a commonalty of freemen, more or less popular, on vacancies for life .	3	63	21
11. To which election is made by a commonalty of freemen, more or less popular, annually	3	117	39
12. Composed of the whole body corporate more or less popular	25	9,188	367
13. Composed of leet juries selected by chief officers .	11	310	28
	234	15,072	64

other hand, the borough fund be not sufficient for the purposes above enumerated, the council are empowered to levy a borough-rate within their borough, with the same authority that is possessed by justices of the peace assembled at general and quarter sessions in any county; the accounts being always open to the councillors, and annually audited by the auditors, and published to the rate-payers. All acts of the council are decided by a majority of those present, who must be one-third of the whole number of the council to form a *quorum*. The ordinary meetings are held quarterly, and the special meetings after due notice. The council may appoint committees, at discretion; and is specifically required to appoint a watch committee, to take charge of the police; of which committee three are a *quorum*. The council is likewise invested with all special trusts, which, in whole or in part, have heretofore devolved upon the corporations under Local Acts, or otherwise; with the exception of trusts for charitable uses, which, by a lapse of legislation in their regard, have been placed in the hands of trustees, appointed for their administration in each borough by the Lord Chancellor.

The objects of local governments, to which the institutions of the corporate towns are directed, may be classed as follows:—

Councils.

previous to 1835.			Municipal Boroughs whose Institutions remain unaltered.				
Number of Freemen including Councillors.	Population.		Number of Boroughs.	Number of Councillors.	Average Number of Councillors in each Borough.	Number of Freemen including Councillors.	Population of City or Borough.
	City or Borough.	Town and Suburbs.					
53,283	1,194,278	1,393,743	39	603	15	3,222	62,340
4,090	51,420	62,133	..	..	..	..	..
11,888	132,878	154,332	1	20	20	200	1,302
7,164	51,054	54,212	1	29	29	112	1,233
41	11,324	15,439	..	..	..	..	..
561	9,757	8,824	1	13	13	44	1,524
876	40,964	48,793	6	231	38	231	6,007
7,360	85,257	101,823	1	12	12	400	1,080
2,880	50,680	70,000	..	..	..	..	..
810	29,414	37,868	..	..	..	..	..
4,177	101,053	95,452	..	..	..	..	..
9,188	175,233	184,679	8	1,638	205	1,638	13,208
1,934	39,264	38,848	7	92	13	1,212	6,933
104,352	1,972,576	2,266,146	64	2,638	41	7,059	93,627

1. Administration of justice in local civil and criminal courts.
2. Direction of the police, and committal of offenders in summary punishment, or for trial at the higher courts.
3. Custody and superintendence of the prisons.
4. Administration of public property, and the levy of rates, when such property is not sufficient to meet the public expenses.
5. Economical superintendence over the public establishments generally, the appointment and dismissal of public servants, and the enactment of bye-laws.
6. Paving, lighting, cleansing, maintenance and improvement of thoroughfares and sewerage, and often the supply of water.
7. Maintenance of public buildings and works, such as the town hall, market-places, bridges, monuments, and walks.
8. Making and maintaining harbours, docks, and navigations.
9. Administration of special trusts for purposes of charity, where such trusts have been specially confided to municipal bodies.

In towns not corporate, the first five important classes of duties devolve upon the magistrates for the county, nominated by the Crown, and the remainder upon boards of trustees under local Acts, commonly designated Commissioners.

In the corporate towns of amplest ancient authority, the whole of these duties, had, from time immemorial, previous to the Corporation Act, been intrusted to the local institutions of the inhabitants ; and it is only the sixth class of objects, embracing the paving, lighting, &c., the management of which, previous to 1835, was found to be frequently intrusted to any local authorities, distinct from the municipal body and its council. But by this statute the administration of criminal justice in quarter sessions and petty sessions is vested in a recorder and magistrates specially commissioned for each borough by the Crown ; while the police, which was partially in the hands of the local boards of commissioners, together with the paving and lighting, is altogether made over to the municipal councils.

The municipal councils, indeed, still retain, in their character of representative bodies, most important trusts ; while the borough justices, neither presiding at quarter sessions, where the recorder is sole judge, on the one hand, nor having the management of the police nor the power to levy and expend rates on the other, are restricted to the functions ordinarily exercised in petty sessions and to committals ; a system very different from that which prevails in towns under the county magistrates. Moreover, the civil courts or courts of record still remain very commonly in the hands of the municipal councils, who appoint the judge, where the recorder is not judge, and every other officer. Their custody, too, of the gaols and other public buildings ; their administration of the borough fund, including the borough rates ; and their control of all expenditure, even for the purposes of justice and police, are all functions which elsewhere devolve upon the county magistracy. And the following abstracts of their expenditure will show that their powers are not narrow, nor their means insignificant. The accessible statistics of each department of the local government will fully elucidate these statements.

1. *Justice.*

All criminal jurisdiction in the old municipal boroughs was vested in a magistracy of various number, as variously appointed by the corporations themselves. The authority which these magistrates exercised was also very anomalously distributed. Universally, however, the magistrates were locally elected ; and the following table gives the numerical statistics of the criminal jurisdictions which they exercised ; the magistrates themselves being of course the judges in the borough courts of session, while the juries were generally selected by the town-clerk, or by some inferior officer, in methods neither uniform nor always just, as the analytical abstract appended to the Commissioners' Reports, from which these figures are derived, very conspicuously shows. But by the recent Act, the old local magistracies and criminal jurisdictions of all the boroughs included under its operation are abolished ; and the only magistrate of local appointment which it gives to the new corporations is the mayor, who also exercises the functions of a justice for the year following that of his office. It is provided, however, that the Crown may issue express commissions of the peace for the greater number of these boroughs, specially named, and for such of the smaller ones as may petition by their council to have a commission. And such of those having a commission of the peace, as may petition by their council to have a separate court of quarter sessions, may receive that privilege from Her Majesty in Council ; and thenceforward the jurisdiction of their magistrates becomes exclusive of that of the magis-

trates of the county, if it were formerly exclusive. In receiving a grant of quarter sessions, the council, however, must undertake to pay a certain salary to a recorder, appointed by the Crown for one or more boroughs, and who is a magistrate for the borough, and *the sole judge on the bench*. The borough magistrates are not required, like the county magistrates, to have a certain qualification by property. A clerk of the peace is appointed by the council, in boroughs which have their own court of quarter sessions, and a magistrates' clerk by the justices.

A return of all incorporated towns or boroughs to which commissions of the peace had been granted from the passing of the Act of the 5th and 6th of Will. IV., c. 76, to the 31st December, 1839, (Sess. 1840, No. 610,) together with one of all those which had obtained the privilege of a court of quarter sessions up to March 30, 1838, (Sess. 1838, No. 339,) enables us to place in juxtaposition with the former state of the borough criminal jurisdictions a summary of what must be very nearly their present state. The number of old boroughs which have received the new commissions of the peace appears from the former return to be no less than 139 out of the 178 included in the schedules of the Corporation Act, leaving only 39 whose sole magistrates are the locally elected mayor and late mayor. The total number of these borough magistrates appears to be 1229. The second return shows that no fewer than 79 of the larger boroughs have their own courts of quarter sessions, in place of the various courts of Oyer and Terminer, gaol delivery, general sessions, and quarter sessions, which many of them heretofore had, in addition to the courts of petty sessions, which are still universally held. Some of the smaller boroughs, with unaltered institutions, are seen to retain criminal jurisdictions of the most extensive character, with magistrates of local appointment. (See Table VIII., pp. 136, 137.)

The *civil* jurisdictions of the old corporations remain unaltered by the Corporation Act, except in a few minor particulars, chiefly required to carry out the purposes of that statute. The recorder (where there is now such an officer) has become judge of the civil court, where that office was not already occupied by a barrister of five years' standing; and elsewhere the officer of the borough, who has by charter or custom been the judge in the civil court, retains such office; the appointment to which, on occasion of vacancy, is vested in the town council. There was every variety, at the period of passing the Act, in the extent of the jurisdictions, which had no reference to the size of the place or its convenience for resort to other tribunals; and all these varieties are preserved as they appear in the annexed table, with this exception, that there may have been, under clause 118, a revival of some of the 69 borough courts of record, the right to hold which was in abeyance in 1835, at the passing of the Act; and that out of the 9 places having courts for personal actions for only 2*l.*, 10*l.*, and 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, some may now have a jurisdiction extending to personal actions for 20*l.* under the same clause, provided they have a barrister of five years' standing in the office of judge. The council are required to appoint a registrar and other necessary officers of the civil court, the jurisdiction of which is to comprise all within the boundary adopted for municipal purposes by the statute. The alterations effected by the statute in either the extent of the jurisdiction, or the precincts within which it is exercised, are too unimportant to require Table IX., which describes the state of the civil courts (see

TABLE VIII.—Criminal
I. Criminal Jurisdictions of Municipal Corporations,

	Municipal Boroughs previous to 1835.					
	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Magistrates.	Average No. of Magistrates.	Councillors.	Freemen.	Population of City or Borough.
1. Extending to all Offences, inclusive of High Treason	1	20	20	64	1,550	21,363
2. Extending to all Felonies	41	424	10	6,165	39,936	533,071
3. Extending to all Felonies, except Murder and Manslaughter	1	13	13	37	37	123,393
4. Extending to all Felonies not affecting Life or Murder	59	349	6	2,912	31,058	635,237
5. Extending only to Misdemeanors	11	55	5	2,285	3,008	92,134
6. Extending (except for Committals) only to the Offences punished at Petty Sessions, which are the sole Courts held	11	43	4	226	961	21,387
Total of Boroughs having exclusive Criminal Jurisdiction	124	904	7	11,689	76,550	1,426,585

II. Criminal Jurisdictions of Municipal Corporations,						
1. Extending to all Felonies	3	24	8	68	538	17,429
2. Extending to all Felonies not affecting Life or Limb	29	166	6	885	13,500	230,573
3. Extending only to Misdemeanors	2	8	4	38	374	27,277
4. Extending (except for Committal) only to the Offenders punished at the Petty Sessions, which are the sole Courts held	33	100	3	930	6,988	127,587
5. Boroughs in which the Mayor and late Mayor are now the sole Magistrates . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Municipal Corporations, having only a concurrent Criminal Jurisdiction.	67	298	4	1,921	21,450	402,866

III. Criminal Jurisdictions of Municipal						
Total of Municipal Corporations, whose Criminal Jurisdiction is obsolete	4	..	..	105	899	8,299

IV. Municipal Corporations unendowed						
Total of Municipal Corporations, of whose exercise of any Criminal Jurisdiction there is no record.	39	..	..	1,357	5,453	134,826
Total of Municipal Corporations	234	..	..	15,072	104,352	1,972,576

p. 138), to be extended like the preceding, although the change has been complete in the internal constitution of the courts themselves, which now draw their whole life from the popular representative councils, or are under the presidency of the recorder appointed by the Crown. The state of disorder and inefficiency into which these courts had fallen previous to 1835 may be presumed no longer to exist.

The jurisdiction of these Courts remaining the same, it is probable that, although designated in the statute "Borough Courts of Record,"

Jurisdictions.

exclusive of the County Magistrates.

Municipal Boroughs whose institutions are unaltered.						Municipal Boroughs whose institutions have been remodelled.					
No. of Boroughs.	No. of Magistrates.	Average No. of Magistrates.	Councillors.	Freemen.	Population of City or Borough.	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Magistrates.	Average No. of Magistrates.	Councillors.	Freemen.	Population of City or Borough.
..
4	33	8	1,390	1,390	9,602	..	..	..	..	..	..
..
8	27	3	121	788	12,380	64	543	8	1,984	74,077	1,378,912
3	12	4	56	499	4,722	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	31	4	102	588	9,342	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	103	5	1,673	3,265	36,046	64	543	8	1,984	74,077	1,378,912

concurrent with the County Magistrates.

..
2	7	3	30	48	2,598	15	110	7	368	9,439	171,147
..
18	51	3	539	2,055	24,194	60	335	6	1,328	31,647	506,048
..	..	..	..	..	..	39	79	2	640	9,597	139,057
20	58	3	569	2,103	26,792	114	524	6	2,336	50,683	816,252

Corporations, obsolete or in abeyance.

3	69	69	4,437
---	----	----	----	----	-------	----	----	----	----	----	----

with Criminal Jurisdiction.

19	..	..	331	1,622	26,352	..	..	..	..	..	..
64	162	..	2,638	7,059	93,627	178	1,067	..	4,320	124,760	2,195,164

they will retain popularly the old names by which they have heretofore been known in different boroughs; a statement of which will be found in p. 139.

The expenditure out of the borough funds of the 178 re-modelled corporations in 1841, under the head of "Administration of Justice, Prosecutions," &c., was 44,734*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*; but this, of course, does not represent the whole charge upon the public, which would include the fees paid to the various officers in each stage of the proceedings of the several courts.

TABLE IX.—*Civil Jurisdictions.*

I. Civil Jurisdictions of Municipal Corporations, in all kinds of Actions, "Real, Personal, and Mixed."							
	No. of Boroughs.	No. of Judges.	Average No. of Judges.	Councillors.	Freemen.	Population.	
						City or Borough.	Town and Suburbs.
1. Extending to Actions for any amount	53	242	5	7,523	43,123	662,194	745,471
2. Extending to Actions for 100 <i>l.</i> . . .	1	3	3	21	182	3,876	3,980
3. Extending to Actions for 40 <i>l.</i> . . .	2	11	5	54	88	8,229	11,669
4. Extending to Actions for 20 <i>l.</i> . . .	1	3	3	11	11	2,800	2,800
Total of Municipal Corporations possessing Civil Jurisdiction in all kinds of Actions.	57	259	5	7,609	43,409	677,269	763,920
II. Civil Jurisdictions of Municipal Corporations, only in Actions "Personal and Mixed."							
1. Extending to Actions for any amount	7	99	13	290	12,063	168,630	214,955
2. Extending to Actions for 200 <i>l.</i> . . .	1	15	15	42	48	11,436	11,436
3. Extending to Actions for 100 <i>l.</i> . . .	1	62	62	37	369	7,268	9,047
4. Extending to Actions for 50 <i>l.</i> . . .	2	16	8	43	345	8,234	9,163
5. Extending to Actions for 40 <i>l.</i> . . .	2	21	10	34	19	8,324	9,440
Total of Municipal Corporations possessing Civil Jurisdiction only in Actions "Personal and Mixed" . . .	13	213	16	446	12,844	203,892	254,000
III. Civil Jurisdictions of Municipal Corporations, only in Actions Personal.							
1. Extending to Actions for any amount	20	79	4	762	19,152	362,608	426,521
2. Extending to Actions for 200 <i>l.</i> . . .	1	13	13	12	12	9,557	9,400
3. Extending to Actions for 100 <i>l.</i> . . .	3	42	14	63	150	17,966	15,785
4. Extending to Actions for 66 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> } (100 marks)	1	3	3	8	20	4,761	7,939
5. Extending to Actions for 60 <i>l.</i> . . .	1	2	2	10	366	5,631	6,000
6. Extending to Actions for 50 <i>l.</i> . . .	5	15	3	90	1,218	24,958	24,400
7. Extending to Actions for 40 <i>l.</i> . . .	4	22	5	107	2,663	30,442	34,739
8. Extending to Actions for 20 <i>l.</i> . . .	2	18	9	39	399	16,789	10,729
9. Extending to Actions for 13 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> } (20 marks)	1	1	1	25	25	5,959	8,459
10. Extending to Actions for 10 <i>l.</i> . . .	3	17	6	85	334	23,341	23,454
11. Extending to Actions for only 2 <i>l.</i> . .	5	23	5	118	383	13,575	15,887
Total of Municipal Corporations possessing Civil Jurisdiction only in Actions "Personal"	46	235	5	1,319	24,772	515,593	563,323
Total of Municipal Corporations in which Civil Jurisdiction is yet exercised	116	767	6	9,374	81,025	1,396,754	1,601,284
IV. Civil Jurisdictions of Municipal Corporations, Obsolete or in Abeyance.							
Total of Municipal Corporations whose Civil Jurisdiction is obsolete or in abeyance	69	..	..	4,001	14,751	261,056	295,349
V. Municipal Corporations unendowed with Civil Jurisdiction.							
Total of Municipal Corporations of whose exercise of any Civil Jurisdiction there is no record	49	..	..	1,697	8,576	314,766	369,513
Total of Municipal Corporations . . .	234	..	..	15,072	104,352	1,972,576	2,266,146

Names by which Civil Courts are designated.

Names by which Borough Courts of Record are locally designated.	Number of Boroughs in which so designated.	Names by which Borough Courts of Record are locally designated.	Number of Boroughs in which so designated.
Bailiffs' Court. . . .	1	Mayor and Bailiffs' Court	2
Borough Court	4	Mayor and Sheriffs' Court	1
Boroughmote Court . . .	2	Much Court	1
Cheney Court.	1	Passage Court	2
Civil Court	1	Pentice Court	1
County Court	13	Pleas Court	18
Crownmote	1	Portmote Court	4
Fen Court	1	Provost's Court	1
Foreign Court.	2	Record Court	131
Fortnight Court	2	Requests' Court	32
Guildhall Court	2	Sheriffs' Court	10
Hustings Court	6	Town Court	2
Intrinsical Court	1	Tolzey Court	1
Mayor's Court	11		

2. Police.

The police of the old corporate towns, previous to 1835, was in the most wretched condition; the corporations themselves having under their direction generally only the leet constables, or other temporary officers; and where there was any other police whatever, it was either a watch paid by subscription among the inhabitants, or a few men under a local Board of Commissioners, perhaps in avowed rivalry with the undisciplined constables of the corporation. But the Corporation Act requires of the council of each borough to nominate a watch committee, in which is vested the appointment and superintendence of so many police constables as may be necessary, with power to act anywhere within the borough, or within seven miles of it, and with the support, in case of necessity, of a body of special constables, yearly nominated by the magistrates. To the watch committee, all other police authorities within the borough are required to surrender their power and police accoutrements; and this committee is required to report the state of their police quarterly, to the Secretary of State for the Home Department; the council having power to make bye-laws for the prevention and suppression of all such nuisances as are not already punishable in a summary manner. The expenditure of the borough funds, under the head of "Police and Constables," in 1841, by the 178 remodelled corporations, was no less than 135,636*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*, and to this sum should be added the coroners' charges, amounting to 6,110*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*

3. Prisons.

There is a mere lock-up in every corporate town, and all the larger boroughs have their own prisons, for the permanent detention of criminal offenders, as well as for debtors. The council of a borough having its own Court of Quarter Sessions, if the borough prison be not sufficient, may contract with the county justices for the maintenance of the prisoners in the county gaol; or, with the consent of the Secretary of State, may make a similar contract with a neighbouring borough, and have its prisoners tried at the Sessions of that borough; a provision peculiarly requisite, considering the wretched state of many of the borough gaols in use at the time of this enactment. The expenditure out of the borough funds in 1841, under the head of "Maintenance of Gaols and of Prisoners," was 51,546*l.* 1*s.* 2½*d.*

4. *Finances.*

The following sheets present Abstracts of the Income and Expenditure, in 1840 and in 1841, of the 178 boroughs under the Corporation Act. These make a return annually to the Secretary of State, of the yearly accounts last audited; and the present abstracts are derived from the copies of their accounts last laid before Parliament (Session 1841, No. 233, and Sess. 1842, No. 302). The very few blanks which appear in the accounts for these years are supplied from those of preceding years, for the sake of totals approaching to accuracy.

Abstract of the Statements of Moneys received and expended on account of the 178 Boroughs in England and Wales, included in the Schedules of the Corporation Act, in the Years 1840 and 1841.

RECEIPTS—FROM WHAT SOURCES DERIVED :—

	1839-40.			1840-41.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance in hands of Treasurer, and at the Banker's	74,969	6	11	56,892	6	8½
Rent, and fines on grant and renewal of leases	249,234	7	6½	258,715	15	0½
Interest, dividends, and moneys repaid	109,198	16	7	73,805	8	11
Tolls and dues	167,171	1	2	182,685	9	5½
Sale of property	49,042	6	5½	84,822	5	5½
Borough and Gaol rates	150,743	17	1½	184,891	13	4½
Watching, lighting, and paving rates	45,929	16	1½			
Treasury, on account of prosecutions	11,005	14	4	12,313	13	3
Fines on convictions	6,686	13	3½	5,660	2	8½
Unclassed income	7,038	7	8	4,459	19	9
Miscellaneous	40,539	6	5	55,452	14	5½
Balance due to Treasurer	29,947	3	3½	32,670	0	0½
Total £	941,506	16	11½	952,369	9	2

EXPENDITURE—FOR WHAT PURPOSES :—

	1839-40.			1840-41.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance due to Treasurer	30,817	0	8½	24,163	13	4½
Administration of justice, prosecutions, &c.	41,875	4	6	44,734	3	6½
Police and constables	139,285	4	1½	135,636	9	7
Coroner	5,874	15	10	6,110	5	8
Gaol, maintenance, &c., of prisoners	51,079	14	6½	51,546	1	2½
County Expenses	18,036	15	3	12,656	6	5½
Rent, rates, taxes, and insurance	28,410	17	1½	20,866	16	2½
Salaries, pensions, and allowances to Municipal Officers	75,183	1	4½	80,757	11	5½
Lighting, paving, and cleansing	29,437	14	6	38,319	2	11½
Public works, repairs, &c.	166,983	3	8½	160,122	4	8
Markets and fairs, &c.	19,442	7	1½	11,650	16	7
Municipal elections	3,923	11	8	5,106	9	6
Printing, advertising, stationery, &c.	6,203	19	4	7,073	14	11½
Law Expenses	24,590	6	0	29,642	19	0½
Charities	14,918	2	10½	16,496	8	11½
Principal paid off and interest	198,052	9	5½	162,134	17	6
Miscellaneous	30,162	3	1½	42,282	16	0½
Balance in Treasurer's hands and at the Banker's	54,449	8	2½	93,652	4	7½
Total £	938,725	19	5½	942,953	2	4½

TABLE X.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the Moneys Received and Expended on Account of the Corporation Act, 5 and 6 Will. IV. c. 76, during the year ending 31st March 1840.

[The sums in the last column distinguished by an asterisk (*) are not correct totals of those in the preceding columns, as they profess to be faithfully copied from the accounts published by Parliament, which, however, afford no means of rectifying these obvious errors.]

BOROUGH.	RECEIPTS, 1839-40:—FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.									
	Balance in Hands of Treasurer.	Rents, and Fines on Grants and Renewal of Leases.	Interest, Dividends, and Moneys Repaid.	Tolls and Dues.	Sale of Property.	Borough and Gaol Rates.	Water Light and Paving.	Other Receipts.	Grants.	Total.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Aberystwith (1839) . . . . .	.. ..	87 2 9	800 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	69 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	807 2 9
Abingdon	189 4 3½	740 14 0½	.. ..	42 0 0	30 0 0	339 4 2	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,260 14 2½
Andover	137 10 3	.. ..	.. ..	213 1 9	.. ..	574 2 5	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	924 14 7
Arundel	158 2 7	324 8 8	7 10 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	489 10 8
Banbury	6 8 6½	169 4 2	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	704 19 3	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	710 27 5½
Barnstaple . . . . .	.. ..	404 19 1	.. ..	285 6 0	331 3 9	300 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,020 19 1
Basingstoke	487 17 7	1,362 6 6	.. ..	20 0 0	.. ..	300 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,149 13 3
Bath . . . . .	.. ..	11,132 2 2½	.. ..	2,347 18 4	40 0 0	10,261 13 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	23,872 13 2½
Beaumaris	402 12 0½	946 7 6	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,348 9 6½
Beccles	418 4 2½	1,875 18 6	171 6 5	15 12 9	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,470 12 8½
Bedford	372 18 11	.. ..	.. ..	148 5 3	.. ..	447 6 9	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	820 10 1
Berwick-upon-Tweed	875 16 3	6,690 4 0	88 7 10	.. ..	.. ..	925 4 7	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	7,500 12 0
Beverley	274 17 0	919 12 3	219 1 0	120 0 0	.. ..	895 10 6	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,318 10 9
Bewdley	176 8 0	350 13 4½	120 0 0	76 10 3	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	526 11 7½
Bideford	27 15 10	47 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	200 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	274 15 10
Blandford	11 5 9½	62 3 2	.. ..	50 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	115 8 1½
Bodmin . . . . .	.. ..	216 14 11	.. ..	166 4 6	120 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	382 18 7
Boston	1,088 13 4	3,255 4 10	619 5 0	.. ..	.. ..	3 3 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	4,365 12 14
Brecon (1838) . . . . .	.. ..	55 14 8	.. ..	178 18 7	.. ..	116 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	332 12 5
Bridgnorth	21 8 3½	375 8 9	324 1 10	.. ..	26 16 0	663 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,088 13 4
Bridgwater	494 14 7	398 11 1	315 7 8½	.. ..	5,000 0 0	1,250 3 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	6,067 12 11½
Bridport . . . . .	.. ..	175 3 4	1,014 15 10	278 8 4	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,292 18 4
Bristol	2,746 2 7½	13,527 14 2½	1,280 13 1	2,121 10 4	2,328 0 0	16,516 2 9½	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	25,192 12 11½
Buckingham . . . . .	.. ..	3 14 0	.. ..	42 10 0	.. ..	460 14 11	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	463 14 11
Bury St. Edmunds . . . . .	.. ..	926 4 11	4,500 0 0	421 16 8	232 9 4	120 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	5,180 4 11
Calne	26 18 11	45 2 0	317 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	388 18 11
Cambridge	282 4 9½	.. ..	991 9 8½	679 9 4	203 0 0	3,370 14 8½	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	4,244 12 11½
Canterbury	607 11 10	515 11 1	.. ..	496 0 0	560 0 0	2,708 7 7	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	3,881 12 11
Cardiff	79 6 3	124 1 7	1,000 0 0	1,197 3 3½	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,374 12 11½
Carlisle . . . . .	.. ..	1,318 15 10	.. ..	517 13 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,835 18 11
Cardigan . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Carmarthen . . . . .	.. ..	134 2 0	.. ..	333 15 0	.. ..	1,106 6 2	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,540 11 2
Carnarvon (in Chancery) . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Chard . . . . .	.. ..	27 1 3	.. ..	339 7 5	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	366 8 8
Chester	170 13 0	2,665 16 5	906 8 8	991 17 6	.. ..	1,530 1 3	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	4,165 12 11
Chesterfield	6 7 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	320 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	326 7 1
Chichester	121 18 5	611 18 7	.. ..	549 15 10	.. ..	194 2 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,383 15 12
Chippenham . . . . .	.. ..	149 0 0	1 7 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	150 7 0
Chipping Norton	11 10 10	38 12 9	.. ..	14 13 3	.. ..	330 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	353 12 12
Chipping Wycombe	29 0 4	67 15 3	.. ..	169 5 10½	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	265 15 10½
Clitheroe	49 7 1	83 0 2½	10 0 0	1 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	142 7 1½
Colchester . . . . .	.. ..	884 5 6	.. ..	699 2 4	51 16 9	1,950 12 3	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,544 12 12
Congleton	1 7 4½	517 9 4½	.. ..	.. ..	305 0 0	360 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	882 16 9
Coventry	1,205 0 6	1,783 1 6	12 0 0	247 4 3	535 18 0	5,174 5 9	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	7,645 12 11
Dartmouth	118 15 4½	310 7 4	11 0 0	266 7 6	0 10 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	505 12 10½
Daventry	28 15 1	.. ..	18 3 0	.. ..	.. ..	98 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	144 18 1
Carried forward	10,628 17 0	53,321 7 8½	12,727 17 0½	13,130 17 4	9,764 13 10	51,228 15 0½	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	138,288 12 11½

Expended on Account of the Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled by the
 Bill. IV. c. 76, during the Years 1840 and 1841.

141

columns, as they profess to be; and the total of the last column is not therefore a correct total of all the others. The sums are
 of rectifying these obvious errors, or even of determining whether it be in the items or in the totals that they occur.]

PTS, 1839-40:—FROM WHAT SOURCES DERIVED.

	Borough and Gaol Rates.	Watching, Lighting, and Paving Rates.	Treasury, on Account of Prosecutions.	Fines on Conviction.	Unclassed Income.	Miscellaneous.	Balance due to Treasurer.	TOTAL.
d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
0	69 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	956 2 9
0	339 4 2	..	21 8 4	5 0 0	..	94 5 4	..	1,461 16 2
	574 2 5	..	..	7 9 6	..	4 13 2	..	936 17 1
	..	..	..	..	..	11 5 0	..	501 6 3
	704 19 3	..	45 18 3	3 17 6	..	..	6 6 1½	936 13 10
9	300 0 0	..	52 1 11	48 15 6	..	43 6 1½	..	1,465 12 4½
	300 0 0	..	..	..	{ From Charities }	68 7 6	..	2,510 4 11
0	10,261 13 0	..	462 7 8	162 2 11	{ 271 13 4 }	49 6 10	..	24,455 10 11½
	..	..	2 16 7	..	..	..	..	1,351 16 1½
	447 6 9	..	..	..	..	2 14 8	..	2,483 16 6½
	925 4 7	..	..	..	{ Tithes, &c. }	2 9 9	..	971 0 8
	895 10 6	..	..	12 1 5	{ 1,052 10 7 }	..	..	9,632 3 3
	200 0 0	..	17 9 2	10 0 10	..	79 8 9	42 3 10	*2,561 14 9
0	..	..	..	0 5 0	..	0 1 6	..	723 11 7½
	3 3 1	439 6 5	..	..	..	200 0 0	45 15 3	302 12 4
	116 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	169 4 2½
0	663 0 0	..	30 0 7	13 6 10	..	1 17 6	4 12 10	1,034 6 7
0	1,250 3 10	..	41 13 10	..	..	174 15 0½	..	5,405 12 8
	..	..	..	0 14 0	..	..	154 8 0	355 16 1
0	16,516 2 9½	..	452 10 5	515 8 2½	{ Advowson }	..	..	1,455 19 9½
	460 14 11	..	1 18 9	5 0 0	{ 1,312 16 2 }	4,093 3 10½	..	7,675 6 0½
4	120 0 0	..	..	0 5 6	..	..	..	1,623 9 6
0	3,370 14 8½	..	229 19 10	44 19 3	..	19 4 6	77 14 5½	44,849 1 8½
0	2,708 7 7	..	273 12 6	..	..	5 3 4	798 12 7½	591 12 1½
	..	..	..	55 18 8	..	34 15 0	..	7,018 13 6½
	..	..	..	2 19 6	..	51 2 4	106 4 9½	394 4 3
	1,106 6 2	..	..	..	..	181 10 6	..	*5,946 12 4
	..	..	..	0 2 0	..	3 5 8½	..	5,212 5 4
	218 18 2	..	..	..	..	731 12 0	1,210 8 3	2,400 11 1½
	1,530 1 3	1,383 7 10½	192 12 11	73 17 9	{ Police Account }	180 17 10½	774 3 8	3,284 6 4
	320 0 0	..	..	1 0 0	{ 1,331 6 0 }	0 0 9	..	1,316 10 10
	194 2 1	..	15 2 11	5 7 6	..	9 11 6	..	10,201 2 11
	330 0 0	..	..	2 2 6	..	118 12 8	64 18 2	327 7 10
	..	..	..	0 17 6	..	1 10 0	..	1,507 16 10
9	1,950 12 3	..	..	35 6 10	..	..	..	334 3 10
0	360 0 0	..	..	1 1 0	..	213 2 11	..	396 9 4
0	5,174 5 9	..	347 16 3	60 10 8	..	3 12 6	..	266 1 5½
	..	..	..	..	{ Tithes }	68 0 9	413 16 4	144 4 9½
	98 0 0	..	..	20 19 0	{ 255 18 0 }	3 10 5½	..	3,834 6 7
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,128 10 2½
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,847 14 0
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*966 18 8
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165 17 1
10	51,228 15 0½	2,041 12 5½	2,187 9 11	1,089 9 4½	4,224 4 1	6,457 7 10	4,030 6 6½	170,695 14 6½

TABLE X.—Abstract Statement of the Moneys Received and Expended on Account of the

BOROUGHES.	RECEIPTS, 1839-40:—FROM V																		
	Balance in Hands of Treasurer.			Rents, and Fines on Grants and Renewal of Leases.			Interest, Dividends, and Moneys Repaid.			Tolls and Dues.			Sale of Property.			Borough and Gaol Rates.			W Lig Pav
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.
Brought forward	10,628	17	0	53,321	7	8½	12,727	17	0¾	13,130	17	4	9,764	13	10	51,228	15	0¾	2,0
Deal	56	16	1	550	0	0	..	..	..	95	19	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Derby . . . . .	..	..	..	2,847	1	6	117	5	0	879	1	1	10,737	0	3	2,000	0	0	..
Devizes . . . . .	..	..	..	82	12	6	..	..	..	344	6	11	..	..	..	710	17	10	..
Denbigh	18	13	7½	102	19	9	..	..	..	94	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doncaster . . . . .	..	..	..	6,050	0	11	2,204	16	10	252	11	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dorchester	111	18	8	429	14	7	7	13	0	141	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dovor . . . . .	..	..	..	359	12	2	..	..	..	114	11	2	..	..	..	2,296	19	0	..
Dovor, Borough & Liberties	369	0	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,158	7	3	..
Droitwich . . . . .	..	..	..	75	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Durham	87	12	11	7	10	8	5	0	0	170	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Evesham	64	14	2	0	10	0	..	..	..	121	0	0	..	..	..	206	17	0	..
Exeter	886	9	0	2,185	10	2	..	..	..	9,728	1	7	..	..	..	6,048	11	0	..
Eye . . . . .	..	..	..	301	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Falmouth	13	19	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	380	15	6	..	..	..	..
Faversham	90	14	3½	67	16	3	15	0	0	25	0	0	..	..	..	467	16	11½	..
Flint	1	14	0½	55	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Folkestone	20	3	7½	21	19	6	..	..	..	4	17	5	42	6	0	375	0	0	..
Gateshead	37	0	3	14	19	6	..	..	..	12	15	4	..	..	..	792	1	1	..
Glastonbury . . . . .	..	..	..	8	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	5	5	..
Gloucester . . . . .	..	..	..	2,314	6	8	..	..	..	1,420	15	4	1,795	11	10	3,905	2	10	..
Godmanchester	64	2	6	429	18	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Godalming (1839)	6	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	7	0	..	..	..	60	16	3	..
Grantham	57	4	5	243	0	4	154	11	6	21	7	4	..	..	..	411	6	0	..
Gravesend . . . . .	..	..	..	350	2	0	..	..	..	420	12	9	..	..	..	1,633	10	11	..
Grimsby . . . . .	..	..	..	2,242	12	6½	751	1	1	..	..	..	181	6	6	..	..	..	..
Guildford	230	17	7	198	13	0	30	0	0	369	3	8	..	..	..	452	4	6	..
Harwich	57	7	10½	542	17	3	..	..	..	43	11	11	131	11	5	..	..	..	..
Hastings	233	9	8	117	8	5	..	..	..	213	3	9	..	..	..	1,376	16	3	..
Haverfordwest . . . . .	..	..	..	722	17	3½	..	..	..	64	3	8	43	9	3½	..	..	..	..
Helston	122	8	1	53	0	6	1,200	0	0	753	15	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hereford . . . . .	..	..	..	1,623	1	6½	..	..	..	39	19	2	447	0	0	1,327	0	0	..
Hertford	99	10	11½	259	4	6	..	..	..	92	7	3	..	..	..	210	2	6	..
Huntingdon	72	16	5	0	10	0	1,024	14	2	75	5	0	760	15	0	300	0	0	..
Hythe	42	6	10½	328	3	10	184	6	2¾	18	18	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ipswich . . . . .	..	..	..	1,517	2	10	..	..	..	266	19	6	..	..	..	1,688	18	5	..
Kendal	78	6	9	898	10	0¾	6	8	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	0	0	..
Kidderminster . . . . .	..	..	..	401	4	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
King's Lynn	1,317	4	9	2,912	3	2	80	4	2	4,389	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kingston-on-Hull	7,559	11	6	9,381	16	9	..	..	..	9,256	15	4	1,941	14	0	3,012	3	3	..
Kingston-on-Thames . . . . .	..	..	..	355	14	4	1,523	4	8	136	13	4	660	0	0	366	18	6	..
Launceston	275	16	5½	774	9	7½	..	..	..	467	18	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Launceston . . . . .	..	..	..	264	18	4	3	9	2	100	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leeds	1,628	5	7	50	9	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,712	3	6	6,
Leicester	3,325	19	5	3,791	19	7½	..	..	..	1,589	15	8	2,337	9	0	2,962	16	3	..
Leominster	92	13	0½	179	14	10½	..	..	..	137	17	0	..	..	..	163	10	7	..
Lichfield . . . . .	..	..	..	1,028	11	3	33	10	9	21	14	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carried forward	27,661	19	7¼	97,463	15	10¾	20,069	2	5½	45,015	0	3	29,223	12	7½	95,904	0	4½	9,

ended on Account of the Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled, &c.—continued.

TS, 1839-40:—FROM WHAT SOURCES DERIVED.

	Borough and Gaol Rates.			Watching, Lighting, and Paving Rates.			Treasury, on Account of Prosecutions.			Fines on Conviction.			Unclassed Income.			Miscellaneous.			Balance due to Treasurer.			TOTAL.		
y.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
3 10	51,228	15	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,041	12	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,187	9	11	1,089	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,224	4	1	6,457	7	10	4,030	6	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	170,695	14	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
0 3	2,000	0	0	..	..	..	5	2	8	17	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	8	4	745	16	10
	710	17	10	..	..	..	135	14	6	49	10	6	..	..	..	58	1	10	301	16	0	*17,125	10	0
	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	17	6	5	6	9	..	..	..	2	2	6	850	17	7	2,002	1	7
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	216	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	3	6	{ Ruses 1,775 6 6 }			376	15	6	2,085	14	1	12,794	18	6
	2,296	19	0	..	..	..	114	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	8	6	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	696	11	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
	3,158	7	3	..	..	..	237	9	3	52	9	8	..	..	..	2	6	2	174	8	2	3,064	1	2
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,819	12	8
	206	17	0	126	19	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	8	0	11	0	10	86	16	7
	6,048	11	0	..	..	..	232	15	11	21	10	6	..	..	..	6	14	8	13	11	8	417	9	5
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	14	5	..	..	..	11	6	8	..	..	..	425	18	4
5 6	467	16	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	0	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	455	9	10	..	..	..	19,568	11	11
	375	0	0	..	..	..	9	2	3	12	10	0	..	..	..	0	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	301	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	792	1	1	..	..	..	2	11	9	0	10	0	..	..	..	10	7	6	..	..	..	405	7	3
	135	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	7	0	..	..	..	688	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
10	3,905	2	10	..	..	..	272	17	10	0	10	0	..	..	..	0	5	0	..	..	..	57	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	60	16	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	17	8	..	..	..	27	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	933	9	2	10,699	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	411	6	0	288	3	5	62	7	9	19	18	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	494	18	5
	1,633	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	10	6	..	..	..	0	13	2	231	1	2	1,258	12	5
5 6	452	4	6	471	7	1	17	4	3	0	18	6	..	..	..	19	9	0	..	..	..	2,641	17	4
	1,376	16	3	..	..	..	27	9	10	1	0	0	..	..	..	3	12	7	37	10	11	3,195	7	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
3 $\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	0	0	..	..	..	2	12	0	..	..	..	1,811	13	11
0 0	1,327	0	0	..	..	..	108	4	8	11	13	9	..	..	..	5	7	8	..	..	..	783	0	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	210	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	17	6	..	..	..	343	8	1	667	9	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,985	9	4
0 0	300	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*1,847	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
	1,688	18	5	..	..	..	189	6	9	11	0	6	..	..	..	53	16	6	1,154	15	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,136	1	11
	1,000	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	9	0	..	..	..	4,777	7	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	0	..	..	..	13	4	0	..	..	..	667	14	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	8	..	..	..	7	12	8	..	..	..	2,208	5	1
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	6	1,194	10	4	582	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	6	..	..	..	4,861	3	4
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	990	15	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,401	4	0
4 0	3,012	3	3	..	..	..	599	8	2	256	7	0	{ From Charities 103 10 0 }			111	14	10	..	..	..	8,914	4	8
0 0	366	18	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	0	7	..	..	..	42	11	1	..	..	..	*32,330	7	1
	..	..	..	100	0	0	..	..	..	14	9	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,055	11	5
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	9	..	..	..	68	15	2	237	0	9	1,938	9	3
	9,712	3	6	6,064	8	0	1,055	11	8	464	7	1	..	..	..	193	0	0	99	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	663	9	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
0 0	2,962	16	3	..	..	..	638	15	5	88	6	3	{ Tithes 206 17 3 }			534	9	7	..	..	..	19,509	14	5
	163	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	326	7	10	195	0	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	*15,263	7	2
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	0	1	..	..	..	11	0	3	260	10	9	573	15	6
2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	95,904	0	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,092	10	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,921	15	1	2,255	13	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,309	17	10	9,159	17	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,535	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	360,838	4	5

TABLE X.—*Abstract Statement of the Moneys Received and Expended on Account of the B*

BOROUGH.	RECEIPTS, 1839-40:—FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.																				
	Balance in hands of Treasurer.			Rents, and Fines on Grants and Renewal of Leases.			Interest, Dividends, and Money repaid.			Tolls and Dues.			Sale of Property.			Borough and Gaol Rates.			Water Light and Paving.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward	27,661	19	7½	97,463	15	10½	20,069	2	5½	45,015	0	3	29,223	12	7½	95,904	0	4½	9,030	0	0
Lincoln . . . . .	..	..	..	4,191	14	8	711	2	11	..	..	..	21	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liskeard . . . . .	..	..	..	98	9	8	..	..	..	165	13	0	1,199	9	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liverpool	33,305	1	9	80,113	6	5½	43,819	0	5	73,243	16	11	1,176	13	0	..	..	..	29,880	0	0
Llandoverly	1	3	2	21	9	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Llanidloes . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louth	125	5	3	1,092	14	8½	9	4	0	..	..	..	151	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ludlow	912	10	6	52	10	0	3	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lyme Regis	8	17	1	136	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lymington . . . . .	..	..	..	103	13	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Macclesfield	157	19	10	2,169	9	1	3,530	5	8	357	18	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maidenhead . . . . .	..	..	..	760	11	3	..	..	..	858	16	0	..	..	..	90	13	11	..	..	..
Maidstone . . . . .	..	..	..	477	14	8	..	..	..	365	0	0	..	..	..	2,851	14	3	..	..	..
Maldon	5	16	2	64	16	0	1,000	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	532	12	3	..	..	..
Marlborough	26	9	1½	711	1	9½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monmouth	51	18	11½	149	5	0	1,870	4	7½	236	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Morpeth . . . . .	..	..	..	391	11	11	800	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neath	47	5	2	72	10	0	..	..	..	529	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Newark	111	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,010	5	0	..	..	..
Newbury	54	10	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	612	9	2½	..	..	..
Newcastle-on-Tyne	31	13	0	12,696	13	4	24,283	3	1	23,628	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,950	0	0
Newcastle-under-Lyme	174	18	7	130	5	0	..	..	..	512	0	0	213	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Newport, Isle of Wight	64	4	1	229	19	8½	..	..	..	115	0	0	..	..	..	500	0	0	..	..	..
Newport, Monmouthshire	242	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	603	12	11	..	..	..
New Sarum . . . . .	..	..	..	265	9	2	54	11	4	113	15	0	..	..	..	1,538	14	4	..	..	..
Northampton . . . . .	..	..	..	1,165	6	10	..	..	..	12	3	0	494	12	9	2,599	14	4	..	..	..
Norwich	2,814	15	4½	4,271	13	6	31	10	0	644	5	4	..	..	..	5,999	3	10½	..	..	..
Nottingham	1,054	6	2	1,570	15	1	28	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oswestry	15	16	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	19	4	..	..	..	274	9	1	..	..	..
Oxford . . . . .	..	..	..	1,643	11	3	170	6	10	309	16	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pembroke	8	9	1	47	6	4	..	..	..	106	18	3	..	..	..	113	17	8	..	..	..
Penryn	277	18	4½	280	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penzance . . . . .	..	..	..	25	15	0	1,803	10	0	2,769	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plymouth	1,447	10	9	5,446	17	8	..	..	..	1,157	0	1	910	12	6	2,677	14	2	..	..	..
Pontefract	226	14	11	109	2	5	..	..	..	92	13	6	..	..	..	236	10	4	..	..	..
Poole	64	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,624	0	11	..	..	..
Portsmouth	514	6	1	3,541	1	0	215	14	0	1,250	9	11½	..	..	..	2,179	19	7	..	..	..
Preston . . . . .	..	..	..	3,186	0	9	..	..	..	537	15	0	..	..	..	500	0	0	..	..	..
Pwllheli . . . . .	..	..	..	87	18	6	..	..	..	16	0	0	..	..	..	25	0	0	..	..	..
Reading	72	8	8	1,027	10	2½	..	..	..	124	5	1	..	..	..	2,529	0	0	..	..	..
Retford, East	676	14	5½	883	11	7½	12	19	9	241	17	11	665	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Richmond, Yorkshire	203	7	7½	1,261	6	6½	..	..	..	187	5	11½	1,120	0	0	139	14	6	..	..	..
Ripon	85	5	0	15	0	0	..	..	..	8	8	6½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rochester	429	13	10	443	18	6	..	..	..	2,149	5	7	..	..	..	1,370	15	5	..	..	..
Romsey (Infra)	11	15	8	64	17	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	0	0	..	..	..
Ruthin	12	11	1½	70	8	9	..	..	..	55	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rye (1839) . . . . .	..	..	..	409	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	4	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carried forward	70,899	17	6	226,945	1	3½	98,412	7	7	159,831	5	1½	33,812	5	7½	124,034	2	1½	45,920	0	0

PTS, 1839-40:—FROM WHAT SOURCES DERIVED.

	Borough and Gaol Rates.	Watching, Lighting, and Paving Rates.	Treasury, on Account of Prosecutions.	Fines on Conviction.	Unclassed Income.	Miscellaneous	Balance due to Treasurer.	TOTAL.
d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
7½	95,904 0 4½	9,092 10 5½	5,921 15 1	2,235 13 6½	6,309 17 10	9,159 17 7½	12,535 6 7½	360,838 4 5
3	..	..	242 19 6	22 12 2	..	22 12 8	246 15 11	5,459 8 1
7	..	..	..	..	..	2 1 0	..	1,465 13 3
0	..	29,883 7 6	..	2,806 5 6	..	27,626 15 3	..	291,974 7 1½
0	..	..	..	2 7 6	..	0 13 7	1 15 4	24 7 6
0	..	..	..	..	..	2 7 11	3 18 2	6 19 3
0	..	..	..	..	..	..	59 14 1	1,380 11 10½
0	..	..	..	..	..	260 7 6	..	1,028 7 1
0	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 11 5	405 8 2
0	..	..	..	1 10 0	..	..	..	110 5 4
0	90 13 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,217 3 0
0	2,851 14 3	..	75 18 11	25 8 8	..	5 2 0	..	1,715 3 2
0	532 12 3	..	..	2 1 3	..	9 19 8	..	3,805 16 2
0	..	..	..	..	..	28 2 4½	5 6 11	1,638 14 11½
0	..	..	..	1 0 0	..	43 2 1	300 0 0	1,080 13 0½
0	..	..	..	10 2 6	..	1 19 0	..	2,310 18 8
0	..	..	..	..	..	3 0 0	204 17 0½	1,409 11 5½
0	1,010 5 0	..	28 18 4	6 15 0	..	..	..	648 18 8
0	612 9 2½	..	49 10 11	5 0 0	..	20 10 0	22 10 3	1,200 13 9
0	..	6,953 18 2	..	365 13 10	..	20 9 0	1 18 2	743 17 9½
11	..	..	21 10 0	..	..	399 11 6	..	73,359 5 5
11	500 0 0	..	..	2 0 0	..	60 1 0	..	1,112 5 6
11	603 12 11	..	..	..	..	0 1 6	..	911 5 3½
9	1,538 14 4	..	52 10 6	19 1 0	..	40 9 6	141 15 9	1,028 8 2
9	2,599 14 4	..	119 4 10	67 0 0	..	1 5 0	54 11 2	2,099 17 6
9	5,999 3 10½	..	1,679 0 9	4 10 6	..	176 8 4	..	*4,622 19 5
9	..	..	..	..	..	72 18 4½	1,811 11 4	*17,329 8 10½
9	274 9 1	..	..	..	..	..	177 1 0	2,830 2 3
9	..	..	..	..	..	3 3 0	..	320 7 9
9	113 17 8	..	156 2 4	8 1 0	{ Fees, &c. }	60 7 4	17 9 7	2,674 4 11
9	..	..	..	..	{ 308 9 10 }	..	..	276 11 4
9	..	..	..	0 3 0	{ Borrowed }	0 2 0	13 4 4½	691 18 7
9	..	..	..	82 15 8	{ 120 0 0 }	..	635 2 5	5,316 8 1
6	2,677 14 2	..	219 17 4	80 15 6	..	40 1 8	..	11,980 9 8
6	236 10 4	..	..	5 2 6	..	3 18 9	..	*674 10 5
6	1,624 0 11	..	311 14 7	..	..	51 10 0	..	2,051 11 7
6	2,179 19 7	..	87 8 6	44 13 1	..	10 7 3	..	4,654 18 8½
6	500 0 0	..	..	..	..	155 16 4	4,819 9 9	9,199 1 10
6	25 0 0	..	..	1 5 0	..	..	5 8 4½	129 11 10½
6	2,529 0 0	..	..	..	..	11 14 9	..	3,764 18 8½
0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,480 3 9½
0	..	..	..	17 13 7	..	117 6 1½	..	2,906 19 10
0	139 14 6	..	..	..	..	25 0 0	..	*838 8 0½
0	1,370 15 5	..	..	0 1 0	..	11 6 1	11 10 8	4,416 11 1
0	120 0 0	..	..	0 5 0	..	..	..	196 17 11
0	..	..	..	0 9 3	..	8 5 0	..	147 4 1½
0	..	..	..	..	..	..	20 0 5	515 7 8
7½	124,034 2 1½	45,929 16 1½	8,966 11 7	5,838 6 0½	6,733 7 8	38,456 12 1½	21,095 18 9½	839,995 0 2½

TABLE X.—Abstract Statement of the Moneys Received and Expended on Account of the

BOROUGHES.	RECEIPTS, 1839-40:—FROM WHAT SO																				
	Balance in Hands of Treasurer.			Rents, and Fines on Grants and Renewal of Leases.			Interest, Dividends, and Moneys Repaid.			Tolls and Dues.			Sale of Property.			Borough and Gaol Rates.					
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward . . .	70,899	17	6	226,945	1	3½	98,412	7	7	159,831	5	1½	35,812	5	7½	124,034	2	1½	45		
Saffron Walden . . .	..	..	..	56	4	4	26	6	10	50	0	0	..	..	..	540	2	1			
St. Ives, Cornwall . . .	66	15	1	3	12	0	..	..	..	118	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Albans (1838) . . .	114	12	4½	44	0	0	..	..	..	210	3	5	..	..	..	385	15	0			
Sandwich	586	1	3	226	15	6	..	..	..	240	19	11	..	..	..	900	19	11			
Scarborough	239	16	7	868	18	0	..	..	..	1,955	7	10	40	1	0	..	..	..
Shaftesbury	1	6	10	151	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	0	0			
Shrewsbury . . . . .	..	..	..	490	4	11	125	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	986	3	1			
Southampton . . . . .	..	..	..	1,181	9	2	112	0	0	431	18	5	..	..	..	2,729	0	0			
Southmolton	561	2	1½	1,778	0	6½	76	5	4	85	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Southwold	591	3	0	648	15	5	37	17	0	..	..	..	5,670	0	0	..	..	..
Stafford	8	11	4	261	2	11	..	..	..	132	5	0	163	17	4	..	..	..
Stamford . . . . .	..	..	..	472	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,643	1	8			
Stockport . . . . .	..	..	..	9	15	5½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,270	15	4½			
Stocton . . . . .	..	..	..	1,200	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stratford-upon-Avon . .	371	6	3½	1,807	16	3	2	17	3	9	19	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sudbury	171	9	5	106	4	5	..	..	..	33	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sunderland . . . . .	..	..	..	74	15	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,030	15	11			
Swansea	10	4	5	1,568	12	4	..	..	..	819	4	5	..	..	..	1,330	0	0			
Tamworth	71	7	4	164	2	5	..	..	..	17	2	2½	..	..	..	120	0	0			
Tenby	53	2	7½	717	18	9	..	..	..	88	0	0	..	..	..	265	13	2			
Tenterden	29	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	14	7	0	4	6	480	4	6			
Tewkesbury . . . . .	..	..	..	3	17	0	..	..	..	32	0	0	..	..	..	668	10	6			
Thetford . . . . .	..	..	..	46	15	0	..	..	..	38	8	10	..	..	..	510	2	4			
Tiverton	96	18	8½	141	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	390	6	10½			
Torrington	89	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	0	0			
Totness	0	18	9	289	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiuro	0	9	7½	86	17	1½	..	..	..	1,178	9	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wallingford	13	18	11	201	11	8	..	..	..	10	10	0	..	..	..	212	17	5			
Walsall (1838) . . . . .	..	..	..	683	18	10	..	..	..	261	11	8	300	0	0	..	..	..
Warwick	7	14	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	0	0	..	..	..	703	4	0			
Wells	129	17	9½	170	1	8	..	..	..	149	11	0	61	0	0	517	5	11½			
Welshpool . . . . .	..	..	..	115	0	0	..	..	..	22	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wenlock	81	4	10½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	16	0½			
Weymouth . . . . .	..	..	..	669	19	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wigan . . . . .	..	..	..	71	15	4	4	5	0	185	0	0	..	..	..	1,743	5	6			
Winchester	77	13	5	244	15	2	45	6	0	..	..	..	93	0	0	1,756	13	0			
Windsor	186	13	6	401	9	4½	..	..	..	199	16	10	..	..	..	699	9	0			
Wisbeach	1	14	11	1,916	15	8	6,010	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	206	18	4			
Worcester . . . . .	..	..	..	1,098	5	10	..	..	..	973	13	4	..	..	..	2,780	3	5			
Yarmouth	506	11	2	1,030	1	8	3,527	5	3	34	19	0	1,222	18	0	..	..	..
York . . . . .	..	..	..	3,285	4	2	788	18	7	..	..	..	5,679	0	0	1,610	12	3			
TOTAL	74,969	6	11	249,234	7	6½	109,198	16	7	167,171	1	2	49,042	6	5½	150,743	17	1½	45		

ded on Account of the Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled, &c.—continued.

40:—FROM WHAT SOURCES DERIVED.

ty.		Borough and Gaol Rates.			Watching, Lighting, and Paving Rates.			Treasury, on Account of Prosecutions.			Fines on Conviction.			Unclassed Income.			Miscellaneous.			Balance due to Treasurer.			TOTAL.			
£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
5	7½	124,034	2	1½	45,929	16	1½	8,966	11	7	5,838	6	0¼	6,738	7	8	38,456	12	1½	21,095	18	9½	839,995	0	2½	
		540	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	19	0	..	..	..	0	0	6	194	18	9½	859	11	6½
		385	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	10	8	..	..	..	188	17	1
		900	19	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	10	6	..	..	..	51	19	7	19	4	5	*799	1	5½
1	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	12	6	28	15	5	..	..	..	1	11	2	..	..	..	2,033	11	1
		30	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	19	6	3,170	2	6
		986	3	1	..	..	..	248	4	2	30	2	6	..	..	..	23	8	3½	..	..	..	208	10	8
		2,729	0	0	..	..	..	345	10	0	56	2	6	..	..	..	2	17	0	763	5	2	1,903	10	8½
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	15	9	..	..	..	5,622	3	0
0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	264	4	3	8	2	0	2,505	8	10½
7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	5	0	..	..	..	29	0	0	..	..	..	7,220	1	8
		1,643	1	8	..	..	..	153	8	2	23	11	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	595	1	7
		1,270	15	4½	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	11	0	..	..	..	62	18	7	1,880	1	7	2,292	13	3
		356	13	0	3,398	2	0
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,557	5	6
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	0	6	..	..	..	0	12	6	..	..	..	2,193	19	6½
		4,030	15	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	19	9	..	..	..	4	13	9	..	..	..	317	11	11
		1,330	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	12	3	..	..	..	4,246	4	11
		120	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	0	..	..	..	0	5	8½	..	..	..	*3,460	13	5
		265	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	5	10½	..	..	..	377	7	8
4	6	480	4	6	..	..	..	12	1	9	3	1	10	..	..	..	0	18	3	..	..	..	1,158	0	4½
		668	10	6	86	6	10	{	Borrowed	106	7	0	106	18	10	*534	14	5
		510	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	13	6	..	..	..	30	17	0	79	9	1	1,306	0	2
		390	6	10½	..	..	..	65	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12	0	..	..	..	716	5	9
		100	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	7	6	..	..	..	81	13	5½	..	..	..	705	5	2
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	271	6	2½
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290	0	6
		212	17	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	..	..	..	1,266	18	11
0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0	..	..	..	438	19	0
		703	4	0	..	..	..	17	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	0	533	10	1	1,783	1	4
0	0	517	5	11½	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	0	..	..	..	279	17	11	..	..	..	1,060	17	7
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	2	0	..	..	..	58	9	6	..	..	..	1,088	17	11½
		97	16	0½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	189	7	0	326	2	7
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	5	0	3,553	10	4	179	11	0
0	0	1,743	5	6	..	..	..	288	18	0	230	13	11	..	..	..	0	1	0	625	1	10	4,223	14	8
		1,756	13	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	9	0	..	..	..	15	18	0	..	..	..	3,149	0	7
		699	9	0	..	..	..	40	18	9	56	13	3	..	..	..	283	17	8	..	..	..	2,245	14	7
		206	18	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12	6	..	..	..	120	16	9	..	..	..	*1,838	18	4½
		2,789	3	5	..	..	..	363	10	0	43	6	6	..	..	..	41	0	5	524	4	11	8,259	18	2
8	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	195	17	0	9	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	18	0	5,824	4	5
0	0	1,610	12	3	..	..	..	186	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	518	12	0	..	..	..	6,527	19	2
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,068	13	5
6	5½	150,743	17	1½	45,929	16	1½	11,005	14	4	6,684	14	9½	7,038	7	8	40,539	6	5	29,947	3	3½	938,209	2	9	

TABLE X.—Abstract Statement of the Moneys Received and Expended on Account of the Bo

BOROUGHES.	RECEIPTS, 1840-41 :—FROM																		
	Balance in hands of Treasurer, and at Banker's.			Rents, and Fines on Grants and Renewal of Leases.			Interest, Dividends, and Moneys repaid.			Tolls and Dues.			Sale of Property.			Borough and Gaol Rates.			Wa Ligh Pavin
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.
Aberystwith	177	6	9	60	13	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	0	0	..
Abingdon	169	4	1½	596	7	0	..	..	..	42	0	0	..	..	..	475	18	8	..
Albans, St.	72	11	4	42	0	0	35	2	10	197	0	0	..	..	..	448	8	9	..
Arundel	217	13	7	317	11	8	..	..	..	8	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andover	52	1	8	107	1	7½	..	..	..	111	14	6	..	..	..	517	0	11	..
Banbury . . . . .	..	..	..	84	3	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	710	4	9	..
Barnstaple	3	10	6	426	16	9¼	..	..	..	283	12	0	52	17	5½	275	0	0	..
Basingstoke	177	12	1	1,361	5	6½	..	..	..	43	4	1½	56	16	0	300	0	0	..
Bath	841	4	6¾	9,416	6	9½	..	..	..	2,317	11	2½	..	..	..	8,646	2	8	..
Beaumaris.	257	14	10	733	13	9	..	..	..	51	1	11	4	6	8½	..	..	..	..
Beebles	489	8	10½	1,793	7	6	163	16	8	11	12	11	218	0	9	..	..	..	..
Bedford	95	13	1	374	5	5	..	..	..	141	11	6	..	..	..	345	14	0	..
Berwick-upon-Tweed	1,723	10	1	8,003	19	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	203	14	0	..
Beverley . . . . .	..	..	..	918	13	0	219	1	0	120	0	0	..	..	..	1,028	8	0	..
Bewdley	157	13	3	383	16	3½	120	0	0	71	5	11½	313	7	6	..	..	..	..
Bideford	0	0	8	32	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	7	10	270	0	0	..
Blandford (1st Jan. to 1st Sept. 1841) . . . . .	..	..	..	25	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	0	0	..
Bodmin . . . . .	..	..	..	307	9	1	..	..	..	3,325	4	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boston	1,415	17	4	3,277	2	0	633	12	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	5	6	..
Brecon (1st March, 1838, to 29th Sept. 1841) . . . . .	..	..	..	181	12	2	..	..	..	287	16	8	..	..	..	328	11	3	..
Bridgnorth	68	9	3½	362	4	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	0	169	10	5	..
Bridgwater	1,313	6	8¼	346	5	7	60	13	4	240	15	0	..	..	..	1,380	0	0	..
Bridport . . . . .	..	..	..	180	0	10	..	..	..	237	14	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bristol	24	6	2½	13,538	19	9½	1,365	12	0	5,761	3	5	17,226	10	0	15,005	2	1	..
Buckingham . . . . .	..	..	..	63	15	0	..	..	..	47	10	0	..	..	..	630	5	2	..
Bury St. Edmunds . . . . .	..	..	..	553	13	4	..	..	..	433	13	4	3,261	14	0	120	0	0	..
Calne	58	2	9	30	3	0	392	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge . . . . .	..	..	..	673	14	0½	..	..	..	660	4	4	18	1	9	4,855	13	4	..
Canterbury	175	11	3	615	16	7	297	10	0	491	9	1	3,075	0	0	2,183	18	6	..
Cardiff	185	19	11	158	3	7½	..	..	..	1,403	10	9	..	..	..	386	15	9	..
Carlisle . . . . .	..	..	..	1,329	4	0	..	..	..	585	17	5	840	17	1	..	..	..	..
Carmarthen	14	16	2½	195	2	0	..	..	..	345	3	7	..	..	..	907	2	8½	..
Chard	15	16	9	22	11	3	..	..	..	325	2	6	..	..	..	161	19	3½	..
Chester . . . . .	..	..	..	2,304	3	4½	..	..	..	920	7	6	192	8	6½	3,854	4	0½	..
Chesterfield	15	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	320	0	0	..
Chichester.	57	17	2	318	18	7	650	0	0	621	19	2	..	..	..	716	2	11	..
Chippenham . . . . .	..	..	..	143	7	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chipping Norton	35	12	4	76	15	2	..	..	..	3	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chipping Wycombe	31	1	3½	73	11	8½	..	..	..	139	13	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clitheroe	41	10	4¾	89	15	3¾	..	..	..	1	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colchester.	609	8	10	915	10	0	14	8	0	662	12	6	1,750	0	0	1,039	17	1	..
Congleton	65	3	0	468	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	12	0	200	0	0	..
Coventry	1,046	3	0	1,917	15	0	24	7	0	256	15	0	764	10	0	4,243	1	3	..
Dartmouth	48	7	0	507	13	6	..	..	..	195	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daventry	21	6	8	..	..	..	36	6	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	0	0	..
Deal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	13	2	..	..	..	750	0	0	..
Denbigh (for the half-year ended 31st August, 1841) . . . . .	..	..	..	18	17	10	..	..	..	24	19	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carried forward	9,679	8	1½	53,347	8	6½	4,012	19	1	20,459	13	8½	27,791	19	7½	50,956	1	0½	..

TS, 1840-41 :—FROM WHAT SOURCES DERIVED.

	Borough and Gaol Rates.	Watching, Lighting, and Paving Rates.	Treasury, on Account of Prosecutions.	Fines on Convictions.	Unclassed Income.	Miscellaneous.	Balance due to Treasurer.	TOTAL.
d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	200 0 0	..	..	..	..	116 1 1	..	438 0 4
	475 18 8	..	60 9 9	3 3 6	..	23 1 0	..	1,460 0 7½
	448 8 9	..	..	4 15 0	..	8 14 0	..	821 7 5
	..	..	..	2 18 6	..	4 3 2½	..	556 14 3
	517 0 11	..	..	11 8 0	..	2 17 0	..	795 0 5
5½	710 4 9	..	92 16 9	16 16 0	..	49 18 9	..	901 9 6
0	275 0 0	..	63 6 10	..	..	13 5 0	..	1,171 18 3½
	300 0 0	..	..	74 15 6	..	102 9 11	..	1,952 2 9
8½	8,646 2 8	..	386 1 9	5 0 0	..	4 8 0	..	21,784 12 4½
9	..	..	..	..	..	16 7 0	..	1,056 5 2½
	345 14 0	..	..	..	..	85 5 8	..	2,676 6 8½
	203 14 0	..	124 7 10	18 16 9	..	..	..	973 11 0
	1,028 8 0	..	..	7 6 3	..	..	..	10,074 7 8
6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,378 13 11
10	270 0 0	..	33 11 8	3 11 0	..	..	..	1,046 3 0
	48 0 0	..	..	0 5 0	..	..	..	339 11 2
	..	..	..	..	..	35 0 0½	..	108 5 0½
	36 5 6	..	..	..	..	2 7 8	192 5 8	3,827 6 5
	..	..	..	..	..	50 2 3	..	5,412 19 4
	328 11 3	..	..	..	..	..	10 9 7	808 9 8
0	169 10 5	..	67 14 1	..	..	517 17 11	..	1,187 5 8½
	1,380 0 0	..	80 4 0	39 7 4	..	281 12 11	..	3,742 4 10½
0	15,005 2 1	..	724 13 9	531 13 5	..	0 14 7	145 12 2	564 1 11
0	630 5 2	..	3 0 7	4 0 0	..	10,663 18 9	4,954 16 0	69,796 15 5
0	120 0 0	..	..	7 1 1	..	42 16 9	..	791 7 6
	..	..	..	..	..	181 18 6	1,871 13 8½	*7,063 11 6½
9	4,855 13 4	..	270 14 10	28 17 10	..	71 4 0	139 10 2½	480 15 9
0	2,183 18 6	..	63 5 9	184 2 6	..	51 11 8	..	6,719 0 4
	386 15 9	..	..	..	..	1 13 4	..	7,138 5 4
1	..	..	..	82 17 9	..	232 5 9	1,039 0 1	2,136 3 4½
	907 2 8½	..	88 4 1	5 3 3	..	700 0 0	126 6 2½	4,110 2 1
	161 19 3½	..	..	..	..	5 0 0	99 13 10½	2,381 18 0½
6½	3,854 4 0½	..	151 13 2	118 17 2	..	228 11 3½	2,159 14 4½	630 3 8
	320 0 0	..	..	1 14 6	..	..	0 1 1	9,929 19 5½
	716 2 11	..	15 6 3	12 15 0	..	27 1 11	..	337 2 2
	..	..	..	3 0 0	..	..	139 16 11	2,420 1 0
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	283 3 11
	..	..	..	0 17 6	..	..	..	118 17 0
0	1,039 17 1	..	42 17 11	54 16 10	..	10 0 0	..	244 6 7
0	200 0 0	..	..	0 18 0	..	1 5 0	..	133 3 2½
0	4,243 1 3	..	265 19 1	44 16 10	..	2,084 1 9	..	5,099 11 2
	..	..	..	..	..	289 8 8	..	*751 1 10½
	98 0 0	..	..	4 7 0	..	..	..	10,647 8 11
	750 0 0	..	14 5 1	2 10 0	..	..	..	1,040 14 11
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159 19 8
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	856 8 3
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43 16 10
7½	50,956 1 0½	..	2,548 13 2	1,276 11 6	..	15,870 3 4	10,913 19 11½	197,390 15 8½

TABLE X.—Abstract Statement of the Moneys Received and Expended on Account of the

BOROUGHES.	RECEIPTS, 1840-41:—FROM V																				
	Balance in hands of Treasurer, and at Banker's.			Rents, and Fines on Grants and renewal of Leases.			Interest, Dividends, and Moneys repaid.			Tolls and Dues.			Sale of Property.			Borough and Gaol Rates.			W		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward	9,679	8	1½	53,347	8	6½	4,012	19	1	20,459	13	8½	27,791	19	7½	50,956	1	0½			
Derby . . . . .	..	..	..	2,679	12	4	117	13	7	921	8	8	733	11	3	1,500	0	0			
Devizes . . . . .	..	..	..	87	11	7	..	..	..	326	8	1	..	..	..	787	3	6			
Doncaster . . . . .	..	..	..	5,175	10	5	..	..	..	251	18	4	1,857	1	3	..	..	..
Dorchester . . . . .	..	..	..	322	3	1	7	13	0	141	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dover	318	3	2	80	5	9	..	..	..	110	16	6	..	..	..	2,516	4	11			
Droitwich . . . . .	..	..	..	31	7	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	473	10	0	..	..	..
Durham . . . . .	..	..	..	6	13	10	5	0	0	164	15	5	..	..	..	334	16	11			
Evesham	12	5	11	0	10	0	..	..	..	99	2	6	..	..	..	140	10	0			
Exeter	36	15	7	2,675	14	6	..	..	..	10,988	8	7	735	0	0	..	..	..
Eye	35	13	2½	301	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Falmouth	6	14	8½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	8	6			
Faversham	82	11	3	59	13	9	15	0	0	25	0	0	15	11	11½	648	12	4½			
Flint	16	8	0½	26	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Folkstone	26	1	9½	23	2	0	..	..	..	4	0	0	..	..	..	450	0	0			
Gateshead	150	10	0	42	19	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	631	19	0			
Glastonbury . . . . .	..	..	..	8	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	5	5			
Gloucester . . . . .	..	..	..	1,896	1	7½	..	..	..	1,556	18	4	418	1	2	1,752	3	10			
Godalming . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	8	6	..	..	..	105	14	5			
Godmanchester	2	19	5	424	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	933	19	11			
Grantham . . . . .	..	..	..	401	16	4	..	..	..	14	0	9	..	..	..	1,109	15	0			
Gravesend . . . . .	..	..	..	348	3	0	..	..	..	463	0	6	..	..	..	50	0	0			
Grimsby	302	19	4½	1,619	3	11½	61	8	0	..	..	..	172	13	6	823	5	6			
Guildford	395	3	2	453	0	0	..	..	..	77	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harwich	198	0	7½	556	5	6	..	..	..	46	13	7	40	19	0	..	..	..
Hastings	280	6	11	90	0	0	..	..	..	191	7	1	..	..	..	1,415	19	0			
Haverfordwest (from 23rd Jan. to 31st Aug. 1841) . . . . .	..	..	..	389	12	2½	..	..	..	64	15	9½	670	0	0	..	..	..
Helston	128	2	5	96	13	0	..	..	..	708	11	10	..	..	..	612	2	6			
Hereford . . . . .	..	..	..	1,613	7	0	..	..	..	23	5	2	625	0	0	597	15	0			
Hertford	27	18	1½	56	17	0	..	..	..	95	13	5	..	..	..	400	0	0			
Huntingdon	498	4	2	60	10	0	..	..	..	107	10	0	..	..	..	2,964	11	9			
Hull	7,476	9	9	8,559	5	6	..	..	..	8,746	3	4	2,150	0	0	210	6	9½			
Hythe	76	4	11½	327	4	0	5	0	0	20	18	6	..	..	..	2,264	3	9			
Ipswich . . . . .	..	..	..	1,919	1	7	..	..	..	409	17	7	4	0	0	..	..	..
Ives, St. (Cornwall)	49	9	5½	0	15	0	200	0	0	214	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kendal	33	13	1	863	15	0½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	890	0	0			
Kidderminster	42	13	9	399	0	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	6	6			
Kingston-on-Thames	133	9	2	374	7	1	23	4	8	120	6	8	112	0	6	400	0	0			
Lancaster . . . . .	..	..	..	747	9	2½	47	7	10	482	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Launceston . . . . .	..	..	..	138	6	6½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,364	14	1			
Leeds	2,668	0	3	3	5	0	120	0	0	1,559	7	11	570	5	0	3,619	0	1			
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	..	3,711	4	7½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	128	10	3			
Leominster	140	10	4½	228	14	8½	..	..	..	23	10	0	380	0	0	..	..	..
Lichfield . . . . .	..	..	..	768	16	6	23	17	9	..	..	..	327	2	10	..	..	..
Lincoln . . . . .	..	..	..	4,209	14	0	370	5	0	96	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liskeard	173	5	6½	115	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,590	17	0			
Liverpool	11,500	18	4	93,345	18	8	55,905	18	7	72,365	15	2	30,071	9	6	..	..	..
Carried forward	34,493	0	8	188,585	19	7½	60,915	7	6	120,880	13	7	67,148	6	7½	118,604	7	0½			

ded on Account of the Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled, &c.—continued.

TS, 1840-41:—FROM WHAT SOURCES DERIVED.

	Borough and Gaoi Rates.	Watching, Lighting, and Paving Rates.	Treasury, on Account of Prosecutions.	Fines on Conviction.	Unclassed Income.	Miscellaneous.	Balance due to Treasurer.	TOTAL.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
7½	50,956 1 0½	..	2,548 13 2	1,276 11 6	..	15,870 3 4	10,913 19 11½	197,390 15 8½
3	1,500 0 0	..	150 13 11	9 9 6	..	30 13 10	145 6 8	6,288 9 9
	787 3 6	..	31 4 0	1 15 5	..	3 10 0	729 19 10	1,967 12 5
3	..	..	..	109 5 0	..	4,335 18 6	75 1 1	11,804 14 7
	..	..	..	..	{ Borrowed }	0 15 0	50 1 8	1,521 12 9
	2,516 4 11	..	102 7 6	0 2 6	{ 1,000 0 0 }	2 2 0	..	3,129 19 10
0	334 16 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	504 19 6
	140 10 0	..	..	11 7 0	..	..	46 12 8	511 6 2
0	..	..	343 7 0	155 19 7	..	413 3 0	..	310 8 1
	..	..	..	..	..	..	18 12 3	15,348 8 3
11½	226 8 6	..	64 9 0	..	..	..	..	355 5 5½
	648 12 4½	..	8 17 0	3 11 6	..	10 0 0	..	297 12 2½
	..	..	..	0 10 0	..	..	1 17 2½	868 17 10
	450 0 0	..	29 9 8	0 6 10	..	..	..	44 18 0
	631 19 0	..	..	..	..	23 10 7	..	533 0 3½
	135 5 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	848 19 4
2	1,752 3 10	..	614 5 8	..	..	97 0 4	1,152 16 7½	143 5 5
	105 14 5	..	..	..	..	..	39 8 3	7,487 7 6¾
	..	..	..	0 16 2	..	..	..	145 11 2
	933 19 11	..	13 2 7	9 10 0	..	0 0 9	..	428 10 7
	1,109 15 0	..	..	18 14 5	..	10 11 6	437 2 2	*1,425 19 3
6	50 0 0	..	..	2 10 6	..	18 2 6	139 16 1½	2,387 6 7
	823 5 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,366 13 11½
0	..	..	..	..	..	15 7 2	..	1,748 10 7
	1,415 19 0	..	15 1 9	11 14 11	..	22 12 9	..	857 5 10½
0	..	..	..	1 2 6	..	55 14 8	67 1 1½	2,027 2 5
	..	..	..	1 19 0	..	..	..	1,248 6 3½
0	612 2 6	..	174 0 10	11 14 6	..	184 15 3	1,569 11 2¾	935 6 3
	597 15 0	..	..	25 0 0	..	12 9 9	..	4,813 16 5¾
	400 0 0	..	..	8 8 6	..	10 2 0	..	815 13 3¾
0	2,964 11 9	..	1,073 1 8	170 0 9	..	32 18 6	..	1,084 14 8
	210 6 9½	..	4 16 9	0 17 6	..	3 1 2	..	31,172 11 3
0	2,264 3 9	..	160 16 4	..	..	164 13 6	1,229 7 5	648 9 8½
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,152 0 2
	..	..	..	..	{ Borrowed }	2 2 6	..	464 10 2½
	890 0 0	..	..	..	{ 604 14 4 }	0 12 6	..	1,505 19 1½
6	44 6 6	..	..	..	..	500 0 0	118 4 2½	1,341 10 11
	400 0 0	..	..	13 4 0	..	127 8 6	63 7 5½	1,425 18 9½
	..	..	..	..	..	0 9 2	385 14 1	1,833 15 8
0	16,364 14 1	..	1,451 13 3	320 19 10	..	1,297 1 7	..	571 17 7½
	3,619 0 1	..	533 16 5	103 1 8	..	89 5 8	..	22,105 14 0
	128 10 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,306 1 4½
0	..	..	78 18 3	8 19 6	..	172 17 5¾	..	552 6 4
10	..	..	182 14 1	32 9 5	..	16 2 4	..	1,456 19 5¾
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,138 7 8
6	25,590 17 0	..	..	2,339 16 9	..	27,229 10 5	..	384 10 5½
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	318,550 4 5
7½	118,604 7 0½	..	7,581 8 10	4,649 18 9	1,604 14 4	50,752 16 2¾	17,184 0 0	673,153 8 6¾

TABLE X.—Abstract Statement of the Moneys Received and Expended on Account of the

BOROUGHES.	RECEIPTS, 1840-41 :—FROM																							
	Balance in hands of Treasurer, and at Banker's.			Rents, and Fines on Grants and renewal of Leases.			Interest, Dividends, and Moneys repaid.			Tolls and Dues.			Sale of Property.			Borough and Gaol Rates.			W. Lig. Pav.					
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
Brought forward	34,493	0	8	188,585	19	7½	60,915	7	6	120,880	13	7	67,148	6	7½	118,604	7	0½						
Llandoverly . . . . .	..	..	..	27	0	0	..	..	..	3	12	0	..	..	..	72	16	3½					
Llanidloes. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louth	178	8	2½	1,106	12	3½	9	4	0	..	..	..	140	0	0	..	..	..			
Ludlow . . . . .	..	..	..	857	3	7	500	0	0	9	2	9½	..	..	..	130	0	0					
Lyme Regis	98	16	3	114	5	8	155	5	1	..	..	..	260	0	0	..	..	..			
Lymington (from 1st Jan. to 31st Aug. 1841) . . . . .	..	..	..	10	16	8	..	..	..	43	13	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lynn, King's	591	14	10	2,926	5	2	80	4	2	3,936	19	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Macclesfield	1,630	15	1	2,090	16	0	21	6	4	336	16	1½	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maidenhead	563	11	3	172	15	0	..	..	..	601	17	5	..	..	..	27	11	4					
Maidstone	471	12	3	437	0	0	..	..	..	367	10	0	..	..	..	2,200	0	0					
Maldon . . . . .	..	..	..	69	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	17	2	664	14	6					
Marlborough	16	7	2	660	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monmouth	17	5	3	188	10	6	1	1	7	446	8	9	1,049	18	0	..	..	..			
Morpeth . . . . .	..	..	..	1,296	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	228	15	6½	..	..	..			
Neath	67	19	3	176	14	11	..	..	..	648	12	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Newark . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,178	12	6					
Newbury	10	18	5	4	3	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	727	16	7½					
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	32	7	0	8,508	2	1	9,433	18	2	29,456	10	1	5,966	5	6	7,250	2	8						
Newcastle-under-Lyme	147	3	5½	108	17	4	..	..	..	386	12	11	..	..	..	3	16	4					
Newport (Isle of Wight)	134	11	7½	198	18	8	..	..	..	118	0	0	..	..	..	170	0	0					
Newport (Monmouthshire) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	675	4	6					
Northampton	625	2	8	1,230	5	5	29	16	8	92	9	6	542	12	1	2,676	14	8						
Norwich	3,161	5	4	5,214	6	6	32	16	1	665	0	8	..	..	..	6,302	5	9					
Nottingham	1,798	15	4	5,946	12	6	395	7	6	1,115	9	9	2	4	6	5,458	8	4						
Oswestry	9	0	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	19	8	..	..	..	190	0	0					
Oxford . . . . .	..	..	..	1,425	16	2	212	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	370	0	0					
Pembroke . . . . .	..	..	..	126	12	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	146	0	7½					
Penryn . . . . .	..	..	..	50	0	0	..	..	..	299	3	9½	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penzance . . . . .	..	..	..	72	8	0	603	10	0	2,959	14	3	26	14	0	..	..	..			
Plymouth	2,076	9	6	4,888	12	0	34	9	1	2,852	2	4	701	12	0	1,845	0	1						
Pontefract	23	17	5	42	16	0	..	..	..	53	18	6	..	..	..	154	0	0					
Poole	361	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,030	3	1					
Portsmouth	119	12	8½	417	11	2½	..	..	..	1,410	10	6½	..	..	..	2,194	0	4					
Preston . . . . .	..	..	..	3,453	8	9	..	..	..	423	15	0	125	18	0	500	0	0					
Pwllheli (1840) . . . . .	..	..	..	87	18	6	..	..	..	10	0	0	..	..	..	25	0	0					
Reading	405	11	8	1,002	15	6½	..	..	..	132	15	0	..	..	..	843	0	0					
Retford, East	114	9	2½	880	10	7½	581	10	8	226	6	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Richmond (Yorkshire)	922	10	2½	1,311	9	4½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ripon	21	17	8	15	0	0	..	..	..	2	1	6	..	..	..	167	16	3					
Rochester . . . . .	..	..	..	368	16	0	..	..	..	2,094	16	10	..	..	..	1,689	7	1					
Romsey	22	1	11	75	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	0	0					
Ruthin.	15	4	2	71	2	6	..	..	..	51	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rye	0	8	5	513	0	9½	..	..	..	6	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saffron Walden	29	10	8½	98	15	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	344	16	2	220	0	0					
Sandwich	134	15	1	218	17	9	15	19	3	278	0	3	..	..	..	1,175	3	5					
Sarum, New . . . . .	..	..	..	166	9	2	..	..	..	111	5	0	..	..	..	1,249	14	2					
Scarborough	1,035	3	1	894	1	7	..	..	..	842	15	0	50	17	6	..	..	..			
Carried forward	49,331	12	8½	236,112	7	8½	73,021	18	3	170,896	7	8	76,621	17	0½	159,031	15	6½						

PTS, 1840-41 :—FROM WHAT SOURCES DERIVED.

	Borough and Gaol Rates.				Watching, Lighting and Paving Rates.				Treasury, on Account of Prosecutions.				Fines on Conviction.				Unclassed Income.				Miscellaneous.				Balance due to Treasurer.				TOTAL.			
d.	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.	
7½	118,604	7	0½		..	..	..		7,531	8	10		4,649	18	9		1,604	14	4		50,752	16	2½		17,184	0	0		673,153	8	6½	
	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		2	5	0		..	..	..		18	10	0		..	..	..		49	2	0	
0	72	16	3½		..	..	..		0	16	10		..	..	..		..	..	..		7	11	4		..	..	..		75	1	3½	
	130	0	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		{	Borrowed	{		10	1	0		..	..	..		1,442	12	7½	
0	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		500	0	0		..	..	..		136	1	1		2,006	7	4½	
	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		764	8	1	
	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		54	10	0	
	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		1	15	0		..	..	..		219	0	10		..	..	..		7,754	4	9	
	27	11	4		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		45	6	7		..	..	..		4,081	8	6½	
2	2,200	0	0		..	..	..		74	2	6		18	1	9		..	..	..		15	6	1		..	..	..		1,411	1	7	
	664	14	6		..	..	..		..	..	..		13	1	6		..	..	..		71	10	0		70	13	7		3,583	12	5	
0	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		0	1	0		1,056	11	4		4	1	2		300	0	0		923	1	9	
6½	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		9	11	5		..	..	..		7	8	0		..	..	..		980	13	9	
	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		14	5	0		167	5	2		2,767	4	5	
	1,178	12	6		..	..	..		97	6	4		23	17	0		..	..	..		33	12	0		..	..	..		1,709	15	6½	
6	727	16	7½		..	..	..		37	10	0		13	0	3		..	..	..		..	..	..		14	17	9		907	11	6	
	7,250	2	8		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		180	0	0		3,276	9	8		1,333	7	10	
	3	16	4		..	..	..		..	..	..		27	1	0		..	..	..		76	17	10		..	..	..		808	6	0½	
	170	0	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		4	15	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		36	4	3½		64,103	15	2	
	675	4	6		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		54	11	3		280	9	3		750	8	10½	
1	2,676	14	8		..	..	..		229	0	9		68	5	6		..	..	..		7	9	2		..	..	..		662	9	7	
	6,302	5	9		..	..	..		439	15	6		42	17	0½		..	..	..		107	14	2½		..	..	..		1,010	5	0	
6	5,458	8	4		..	..	..		501	2	2		173	8	9		..	..	..		81	11	2		..	..	..		5,501	16	5	
	190	0	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		11	6	0		..	..	..		15,966	1	0½	
	370	0	0		..	..	..		231	12	4		..	..	..		..	..	..		982	0	11		..	..	..		15,773	0	0	
	146	0	7½		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		0	6	0		..	..	..		239	6	5	
0	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		0	10	6		15	3	4½		3,221	11	7	
0	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		725	15	0		272	18	7½	
	1,845	0	1		..	..	..		33	4	8		..	..	..		..	..	..		8	14	4		..	..	..		364	17	8	
	154	0	0		..	..	..		140	6	9		47	0	2		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		4,421	5	11	
	2,030	3	1		..	..	..		..	..	..		3	18	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		12,594	6	3	
	2,194	0	4		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		278	9	11	
0	500	0	0		..	..	..		215	10	2		39	6	6		..	..	..		41	14	11		..	..	..		2,391	9	3	
	25	0	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		71	11	0		..	..	..		145	11	8		6,120	17	10		4,438	6	4½	
	843	0	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		1	5	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		5	8	4½		10,841	2	3	
	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		129	11	10½	
	167	16	3		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		28	12	6		2	4	0½		2,409	5	2½	
	1,689	7	1		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		136	19	9		..	..	..		1,833	13	0½	
	120	0	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		0	10	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		2,370	19	4½	
	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		1	7	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		196	15	5	
	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		3	11	3		..	..	..		6	10	0		..	..	..		4,153	9	11	
2	220	0	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		11	0	0		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		219	4	1	
	1,175	3	5		..	..	..		52	5	8		4	18	1		..	..	..		0	17	3		..	..	..		151	2	11	
6	1,249	14	2		..	..	..		..	..	..		2	10	0		..	..	..		35	4	10		..	..	..		531	6	5½	
	..	..	..		..	..	..		99	11	5		16	18	5½		..	..	..		165	7	6		245	6	7½		785	10	9½	
	..	..	..		..	..	..		68	13	3		6	7	0		..	..	..		19	16	0½		..	..	..		1,990	13	3	
	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..		3	4	5		..	..	..		1,909	0	10½	
0½	159,051	15	6½		..	..	..		10,102	7	2		5,258	1	4½		3,161	5	8		53,302	5	11½		28,580	16	0½		865,229	3	5½	

TABLE X.—Abstract Statement of the Moneys Received and Expended on Account of t

BOROUGH.	RECEIPTS, 1840-41:—FROM																				
	Balance in hands of Treasurer, and at Banker's.			Rents, and Fines on Grants and Renewal of Leases.			Interest, Dividends, and Moneys repaid.			Tolls and Dues.			Sale of Property.			Borough and Gaol Returns.			W Lig Pav		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward	49,331	12	8½	236,112	7	8½	73,621	18	3	170,896	7	8	76,621	17	0½	159,051	15	6½			
Shaftesbury	12	10	5	77	10	0				20	10	0				20	0	0			
Shrewsbury	141	2	1½	546	6	6	428	2	0							1,128	7	10			
Southampton	93	18	5	1,017	12	6	102	0	0	511	3	5	666	0	0	3,274	0	0			
Southmoulton	93	17	8½	2,069	8	11½	52	2	8	91	1	1	1,983	16	7						
Southwold				612	18	3	5	0	0				315	0	0						
Stafford	22	8	8	285	8	9				198	10	10									
Stamford	241	12	0½	448	19	9										1,206	13	5			
Stockport				13	3	7				539	0	2	16	8	6	2,033	18	3			
Stockton				392	10	8				789	5	5									
Stratford-on-Avon	400	7	8	2,160	1	0				26	9	4									
Sudbury	1	12	1	70	2	6				26	18	11				217	5	4			
Sunderland	302	9	9	56	18	0	5	15	3				10	14	6	3,595	11	8			
Swansea	145	5	6	3,010	5	9				758	19	9	2,008	12	9						
Tamworth	23	10	9	122	18	11				19	1	0½				120	0	0			
Tenby	29	11	10	759	4	8				99	15	0	26	17	5	208	17	4			
Tenterden	79	7	5	22	0	2½							0	5	0	324	19	8½			
Tewkesbury				3	17	0				10	0	0				1,063	17	2			
Thetford	154	0	2	62	9	9				1,390	2	9	2	11	0	473	3	4			
Tiverton	44	4	9½	158	0	0							1	4	10	388	9	10½			
Torrington, Great.	12	13	5½	56	13	0										141	15	10½			
Totness	29	16	7	604	18	1															
Truro	78	3	0	91	15	2				1,089	11	7									
Wallingford	17	11	11	198	18	5				7	0	0				204	19	4			
Walsall (from 29th May to 31st August, 1841)				346	19	10				88	0	0				717	17	9			
Warwick	336	2	5							40	5	0				623	19	8			
Wells	102	1	9½	198	5	7½				78	0	0				581	2	8½			
Welshpool (from 1st Jan. to 31st August, 1841)				129	5	0				49	10	0				20	2	6			
Wenlock	73	17	1½													91	19	1½			
Weymouth and Melcombe Regis				297	14	9				212	5	2									
Wigan				141	10	11				225	10	0	4	14	1	1,439	13	2			
Winchester	17	3	8	380	10	8	102	8	0							1,417	11	8			
Windsor	162	9	4	542	17	4½				201	15	0	1,086	15	9	671	4	9			
Wisbeach				2,034	8	0	54	18	8	252	0	0				334	19	1			
Worcester				1,155	19	9				831	12	8				3,389	18	7			
Yarmouth, Great	380	8	0	1,327	18	9	33	4	1	3,401	12	3	477	10	0						
York	4,564	7	4	3,206	15	3				832	2	5	1,600	0	0	2,147	9	8			
TOTAL	56,892	6	8½	258,715	15	0½	73,805	8	11	182,685	9	5½	84,822	5	5½	184,891	13	4½			

BOROUGHS RECENTLY CHARTERED									
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Birmingham	297	19	11						
Bolton	1	18	0			2	17	2	
Devonport	40	4	6½						
Manchester	156	8	0			52	6	0	
TOTAL	496	10	5½			55	3	2	

Expended on Account of the Boroughs whose Institutions have been Remodelled, &c.—continued.

PTS, 1840-41:—FROM WHAT SOURCES DERIVED.

ty.	Borough and Gaol Returns.	Watching, Lighting, and Paving Rates.	Treasury on Account of Prosecutions.	Fines on Conviction.	Unclassed Income.	Miscellaneous.	Balance due to Treasurer.	TOTAL.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
7 0 3	159,051 15 6 3	..	10,102 7 2	5,258 1 4 3	3,161 5 8	53,302 5 11 3	28,580 16 0 4	866,229 3 5 3
	20 0 0	..	..	..	..	5 2 6	42 4 3	177 17 2
	1,128 7 10	..	112 4 10	55 14 10	..	37 17 2	..	2,449 15 3 3
0 0	3,274 0 0	..	153 7 4	44 0 0	..	2 13 8	131 18 6	6,001 13 10
6 7	..	..	..	..	..	0 8 0	..	4,290 14 11 3
0 0	..	..	..	..	..	282 19 9	7 18 2	1,223 16 2
	..	..	..	7 15 0	..	2 15 0	..	516 18 3
	1,206 13 5	..	120 6 1	17 6 11	..	..	..	2,034 18 2 3
8 6	2,033 18 3	..	..	18 12 0	..	103 8 6	1,124 10 10	3,849 11 10
	..	..	..	..	998 14 1	9 4 0	..	2,189 14 2
	..	..	..	..	..	79 19 3	..	2,666 17 3
	217 5 4	..	..	..	{ Borrowed }	..	..	615 18 10
	..	..	..	..	{ 300 0 0 }	..	..	..
4 6	3,595 11 8	..	..	167 16 9	..	30 0 0	..	4,169 5 11
2 9	..	..	..	..	..	78 3 11	..	6,001 7 8
	120 0 0	..	..	0 10 0	..	5 10 0	..	291 10 8 3
7 5	208 17 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,124 6 3
5 0	324 19 8 3	..	25 2 0	8 19 0 4	..	30 0 0	..	490 13 4 3
	1,063 17 2	..	100 8 3	18 19 10	..	10 12 7	..	1,207 14 10
1 0	473 3 4	..	..	..	..	30 16 0	..	2,113 3 0
4 10	388 9 10 3	..	79 17 7	23 9 1 3	..	..	..	695 6 2 3
	141 15 10 3	..	..	..	..	30 0 0	..	241 2 4 3
	..	..	..	0 9 0	..	..	..	635 3 8
	..	..	..	..	..	0 7 6	..	1,259 17 3
	204 19 4	..	..	..	..	0 6 0	..	428 15 8
	717 17 9	..	..	..	..	129 16 10	..	1,282 14 5
	625 19 8	..	..	..	..	467 17 2	..	1,470 4 3
	581 2 8 3	..	..	..	..	350 6 0	..	1,309 16 1 3
	20 2 6	..	..	0 5 0	..	..	..	199 2 6
	91 19 1 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	165 16 3 3
	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,653 3 11	2,163 3 10
4 1	1,439 13 2	..	509 2 11	1 17 1	..	30 0 0	833 5 0	3,185 13 2
	1,417 11 8	..	168 5 4	9 10 6	..	55 17 0	12 10 8	2,163 17 6
5 9	671 4 9	..	61 0 10	6 8 3	..	246 2 0	..	2,978 13 3 3
	334 19 1	..	..	..	..	15 1 0	46 9 1	2,737 15 10
	3,389 18 7	..	341 1 9	21 8 0	..	38 0 4	..	5,778 1 1
0 0	..	..	141 3 9	..	..	55 13 10	..	5,817 10 8
0 0	2,147 9 8	..	394 5 5	..	..	21 10 6	237 3 7	13,003 14 2
5 5 3	184,891 13 4 3	..	12,313 13 3	5,660 2 8 3	4,459 19 9	55,452 14 5 3	32,670 0 0 3	953,161 9 5 3

GHs RECENTLY CHARTERED.

	2,630 12 6	..	600 0 0	..	..	250 0 0	..	2,928 12 5
	1,641 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,495 15 2
	962 10 0	..	..	9 18 7	..	0 13 0	..	1,013 6 1 3
0 7	26,152 0 0	..	3,300 0 0	185 10 8	..	..	..	30,140 15 3
0 7	31,386 2 6	..	3,900 0 0	195 9 3	..	250 13 0	..	36,578 8 11 3

TABLE X.—Abstract Statement of the Moneys Received and Expended on Account of the Boroughs whose Institutions have

BOROUGH.	EXPENDITURE, 1839-40:—FOR WHAT PURPOSES.													
	Balance due to Treasurer.	Administration of Justice, Prosecutions, &c.	Police and Constables.	Coroner.	Goal, Maintenance, &c. of Prisoners.	County Expenses and Vagrants.	Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Insurance.	Salaries, Pensions, and Allowances to Municipal Officers.	Lighting, Paving, and Cleansing.	Public Works, Repairs, &c.	Markets and Fairs, &c.	Municipal Election		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Aberystwith (1839)	25 17 7½	123 14 1½	133 6 1	32 4 8	77 7 3½	110 16 0	90 14 7½	469 12 8	50 0 0	213 3 6	..	..	..	..
Abingdon	..	76 9 11	49 15 0	7 10 7	36 16 6	..	87 16 3	58 5 2	19 3 8	71 16 7	..	0 5	6 15	..
Andover	..	..	157 2 10	..	..	..	..	59 0 0	2 19 7	44 18 6	93 9 2	..	..	..
Arundel	..	57 0 8	321 12 8	21 1 7	64 11 7	165 10 1	20 10 10	250 5 0	..	19 17 6	..	..	..	..
Barnbury	..	3 18 1½	203 15 1	..	89 17 1	..	43 16 3	224 4 0	19 2 0	8 18 9½	..	8 13	7 0	..
Basingstoke	..	80 1 3	140 16 8	..	3 12 9	..	214 13 3	195 19 0	..	115 16 3½	..	..	..	..
Bath	827 1 5	1,418 1 4	5,776 4 11	252 13 9	1,865 19 0	421 11 1	37 6 7	3,634 16 0	267 5 7½	1,837 10 1½	2,792 5 1	194 14	..	..
Beaumaris	..	13 11 4	67 14 9	..	14 12 3½	..	..	118 8 0	..	613 10 0	..	6 0	..	..
Berles	..	3 11 0	113 7 6	..	..	..	277 3 2	69 15 0	387 2 0	402 10 2	..	0 10	..	..
Bedford	29 1 7	..	337 13 6	..	..	..	38 17 6	194 4 0	..	218 4 6	..	..	..	..
Berwick-upon-Tweed	..	..	191 17 0	..	..	7,208 13 4	399 18 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beverley	..	..	34 4 0	..	36 7 5	14 18 5	96 3 9	913 12 9	..	147 17 11	..	11 0	..	..
Bewdley	..	..	88 6 0	..	..	..	10 13 0	99 0 0	146 10 0	245 2 3½	..	..	..	..
Bideford	..	60 4 5	88 15 0½	..	31 0 4	..	..	90 2 0	..	0 16 10	..	..	..	..
Blandford Forum	..	..	20 0 0	..	..	..	..	40 10 6	..	6 16 6	..	..	..	..
Bodmin	243 0 0	..	634 17 6	..	..	0 1 0	13 10 10	38 18 6	..	512 16 11	0 18 9	..	..	..
Boston	..	42 16 4	57 10 9	..	11 2 4	..	154 0 11	63 9 10	154 12 0	287 3 7	42 5 7	..	..	..
Brecon (1838)	13 1 1	..	188 11 6	11 11 8	114 5 11	4 12 0	14 8 3	36 4 0	..	314 7 5	5 0	8 3	15 10	..
Bridgnorth	..	149 4 0	321 19 1	29 19 8	388 8 8	..	78 16 1	271 6 0	179 19 6	319 0 1	..	20 15	..	..
Bridgewater	..	207 14 7	168 7 6	..	3 4 6	..	16 18 2	136 0 0	15 0 0	0 11 1	10 0 0	..	..	..
Bridport	59 16 1	1,277 18 0	12,207 6 0	514 5 4	5,766 8 7	..	1,249 15 11	6,871 7 4	80 0 0	1,546 8 0	..	656 5	..	..
Bristol	..	7 11 11	174 4 4	10 12 0	54 8 3½	..	..	117 11 9	..	169 0 1	..	..	..	..
Buckingham	2,509 17 1½	234 19 4	323 15 10	37 15 4	..	..	153 12 9½	611 14 9	..	75 12 0	1,524 18 8	3 3	..	..
Bury St. Edmunds	..	..	57 6 1	..	..	..	..	20 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Caernarvon	..	350 8 5	1,763 4 6	108 18 0	966 0 0½	14 17 9	108 2 2½	871 8 0	..	350 1 9	34 6 6	66 8	..	..
Cambridge	..	310 19 11	1,156 11 9	61 12 2	352 13 3	..	111 1 2	352 10 0	35 18 0	109 9 3	..	6 6	..	..
Canterbury	..	..	279 3 8	..	20 3 5	..	81 14 9½	233 14 4	28 8 0	959 13 0	..	..	..	..
Cardiff	597 7 4	..	1,151 9 9	..	..	..	83 7 5	133 11 6	180 2 10	781 13 6	..	47 4	..	..
Carlisle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cardigan	This Borough is without funds, and consequently there are no accounts.	138 6 3	246 0 8	..	72 2 6½	0 10 0	45 10 0	629 19 11	55 0 0	193 15 9½	..	..	..	..
Cardarthen	29 12 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Caernarvon (in Chancery)	224 17 6½	7 9 0	..	..	..	..	53 4 11	40 0 0	232 19 5	134 3 10	44 17 6	1 0	..	..
Chard	..	384 11 7	{1,615 18 6½ 1,337 2 2 Watch Acct.}	79 11 10	1,033 0 1	..	304 16 0½	700 11 6	..	1,749 12 11	..	23 10	..	..
Chester	..	..	277 16 4	..	..	..	..	8 8 0	..	6 17 0	2 15 0	..	..	..
Chesterfield	..	41 0 8	322 11 11	3 13 8	176 8 6	..	57 11 7	492 10 8	..	103 0 4	43 5 2	..	..	..
Chichester	..	..	96 4 0	..	..	..	26 17 4	19 14 0	26 8 6	8 13 11	..	..	..	..
Chippetham	68 6 8	..	150 0 0	..	..	..	..	28 8 3	136 15 8	5 6 11	..	..	..	..
Chipping Norton	..	..	80 12 3	..	..	..	90 16 7½	28 19 1½	..	34 12 2	..	..	..	..
Wychcombe	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 6 7	30 11 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clitheroe	..	296 19 6	413 4 3	48 3 8	135 8 11	114 16 10	105 1 2½	836 12 5	..	535 10 8	..	27 3	..	..
Colchester	20 19 7½	..	118 1 3	..	..	..	105 13 1½	175 17 9	..	68 19 4½	142 7 11½	8 5	..	..
Congleton	..	642 2 2	877 12 3	21 18 1	2 10 10	1,174 2 10	203 4 11	1,629 2 6	1,100 0 7	106 8 7	..	..	..	..
Coventry	..	52 0 0	64 3 0	15 2 10	6 4 3	4 0 0	13 19 3	307 15 8	..	197 10 4	..	..	..	..
Darlington	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 17 3	120 0 0	..	..	..	1 1	..	..
Daventry	..	83 3 2	361 4 0	3 13 8	34 13 8	..	4 6 0	167 10 0	..	13 3 6	..	4 3	..	..
Deal	397 12 5	391 12 6	1,271 4 8	96 6 4	777 16 6	..	289 18 2	701 1 1	..	621 9 8	344 3 11	116 9	..	..
Derby	884 11 3	96 3 2	258 9 9	23 6 1	146 7 3	25 9 10	139 15 7	65 4 2	..	46 18 8	176 16 2	16 17	..	..
Devin	..	..	63 0 3	..	..	..	6 2 0	86 15 0	..	16 1 1	..	..	..	..
Doncaster	1,500 1 6	378 10 6	279 14 6	24 6 0	..	566 6 11	468 3 10	1,091 15 2	673 14 9	2,517 6 9	..	6 14	..	..
Dorchester	..	488 12 6	151 11 0	..	39 4 4	..	26 0 4½	107 6 0	17 11 2	334 2 3	..	..	..	..
Dover	255 7 10	1,025 11 1	..	..	..	..	9 3 0	247 15 0	..	95 10 2	..	8 13	..	..
Dorset Borough & Liberties	30 15 3	624 10 1	253 14 10	231 11 7	754 2 11	..	38 13 0	525 17 0	140 19 5	332 11 7	..	..	..	..
Droitwich	..	..	0 5 4	..	0 16 0	..	1 6 4	29 8 4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Durham	..	217 1 9	..	..	..	..	25 7 11	30 6 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Evesham	..	103 0 1	178 7 9	..	..	..	14 13 5	59 17 4	..	15 6 5	..	2 0	..	..
Exeter	..	675 19 1	1,187 3 11	109 19 0	548 16 0	..	166 7 9	823 14 0	2,028 7 11	..	15 6	..	..	..
Eye	..	124 13 2	..	..	..	..	2 11 9	..	22 7 0	1 2 9	..	..	..	..
Falmouth	..	45 0 0	14 7 6	13 9 2	79 10 7½	..	14 13 6	154 16 2	..	31 5 10½	..	2 2	..	..
Faversham	..	130 0 2	211 2 2	6 15 4	31 13 8	..	1 0 1	30 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flint	..	0 5 0	..	..	..	..	72 7 1	137 5 0	..	..	0 9 0	..	..	..
Folkestone	..	15 15 7	100 6 0	7 0 4	5 4 6	..	24 1 4	100 0 0	..	6 19 5	25 16 2	4 15	..	..
Gateshead	..	419 1 1	..	..	..	..	..	48 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glastonbury	..	..	898 2 11	73 14 8	938 8 0	..	112 11 10½	823 11 8	95 14 7	1,103 16 1	..	9 7	..	..
Gloucester	1,751 9 4	667 10 10	35 10 6	..	..	..	132 5 0	70 12 3	..	47 6 5	..	..	..	..
Godmanchester	..	..	..	..	..	..	53 11 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Godalming (1839)	..	66 18 6	215 18 6	3 16 8	106 12 7	20 11 11	21 2 4½	327 0 0	282 16 6	83 10 11	13 10 0	..	..	..
Grantham	..	..	763 3 4	..	..	..	11 9 3	145 9 3	..	106 5 10	67 13 1	..	..	..
Gravesend	299 18 0	35 3 2	61 5 3	..	16 16 6	..	379 4 11	127 10 0	..	87 1 9	..	6 6	..	..
Grimby	33 2 7½	..	253 14 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Guildford	37 10 11	73 8 11	{177 1 4 73 19 4 701 10 8 94 5 11 62 14 0 894 19 1 350 7 1½ 173 16 7 91 1 6 988 13 0 332 6 2 470 14 3 529 19 8 5,944 15 7 161 16 11½ 427 19 5 ..	17 1 8	43 4 4	55 18 4	87 0 1	201 10 0	217 12 3	108 5 3	..	..	..
Harwich	..	7 12 0	73 19 4	..	6 7 1	..	69 5 0½	174 10 6	..	52 2 10½	..	..	..	..
Hastings	..	125 6 0	701 10 8	14 6 4	167 18 5	72 8 0	10 7 8	112 18 8	10 3 0	149 3 7½	..	21 8	..	..
Haverfordwest	754 15 0	..	94 5 11	..	..	135 0 0	186 14 6	109 13 3½	..	411 13 7½	..	..	..	..
Helston	..	109 5 0	62 14 0	3 7 4	17 19 2	..	48 13 7	107 3 5	37 14 8	1,321 13 2	21 12 0	..	..	..
Hereford	1,258 19 1½	370 8 10	894 19 1	33 7 10	468 12 6	58 0 5	240 12 9	480 18 8	89 3 8	175 18 4	11 17 9	50 12	..	..
Hertford	..	..	350 7 1½	..	..	..	45 4 11½	150 0 0	..	47 14 7	..	..	..	..
Huntingdon	..	11 8 6	173 16 7	..	..	..	14 14 0	121 2 0	..	711 10 2	..	8 14	..	..
Hythe	..	25 12 6	91 1 6	..	1 9 8	..	14 7 0½	167 17 4	..	28 16 6	..	2 2	..	..
Ipswich	512 6 11	351 5 2	988 13 0	85 17 8	706 2 9	..	48 15 9	598 5 0	..	411 4 10	8 0 4	99 2 9	..	..
Kendal	..	..	332 6 2	..	..	..	48 12 3	70 6 6	..	53 8 6½	..	24 11	..	..
Kidderminster	10 3 0	101 1 10	470 14 3	..	..	..	6 16 0	140 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
King's Lynn	..	661 9 7	529 19 8	19 4 0	515 4 2	1,086 16 11	559 14 9	1,070 8 6	..	1,281 15 10	1,351 6 4	104 18	..	..
Kingston-on-Hull	..	2,496 3 6	5,944 15 7	255 12 0	2,114 0 7	..	353 8 0	3,742 15 3	..	5,396 12 4	..	27 12	..	..
Kingston-on-Thames	318 4 3½	..	161 16 11½	..	..	..	65 5 9½	401 12 3	8 15 0	1,809 10 8½	19 10 0	3 10</		

EXPENDITURE, 1839-40:—FOR WHAT PURPOSES.

County Expenses and Vagrants.	Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Insurance.	Salaries, Pensions, and Allowances to Municipal Officers.	Lighting, Paving, and Cleansing.	Public Works, Repairs, &c.	Markets and Fairs, &c.	Municipal Elections.	Printing, Advertising, Stationery, &c.	Law Expenses.	Charities.	Principal paid off, and Interest, &c.	Miscellaneous.	Balance in Treasurers' hands, or at the Bankers'.	Total.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
110 16 0	90 14 7½	469 12 8	50 0 0	213 3 6	71 16 7	0 5 0	24 4 10	9 14 8	44 15 0	226 6 10	44 13 2	131 9 0½	956 2 9
165 10 1	20 10 10	250 5 0	2 19 7	19 17 6	44 18 6	6 15 6	41 4 3	24 10 0	124 10 6	105 19 0	40 10 4	169 4 1½	1,461 15 2
421 11 1	43 16 3	224 4 0	19 2 0	115 16 2½	8 18 9½	8 13 0	4 7 0	23 13 7	28 10 0	17 10 0	105 19 0	52 1 8	936 17 1
7,208 13 4	277 3 2	118 8 0	267 5 7½	1,837 10 14	2,792 5 1	194 14 6	21 18 3	74 17 1	499 9 0	549 2 0	28 10 0	217 13 7	501 6 3
14 18 5	399 18 8	194 4 0	387 2 0	402 10 0	218 4 6	0 10 0	30 14 4	18 16 5	37 4 4½	436 11 6	4 17 4½	936 13 10	936 13 10
0 1 0	96 3 9	913 12 9	146 10 0	147 17 11	147 17 11	11 0 6	30 3 4	169 6 11	629 1 11	536 11 6	37 4 4½	3 10 6	*1,465 12 4½
4 12 0	13 5 10	99 0 0	245 2 3½	245 2 3½	245 2 3½	3 6 0	3 6 0	169 6 11	629 1 11	4,417 14 11	61 15 2	177 12 1	2,510 4 11
14 17 9	19 12 2	90 2 0	0 16 10	512 16 11	512 16 11	5 17 0	5 17 0	319 0 2	17 10 0	171 18 6	171 18 6	894 4 6½	2,445 10 11
0 10 0	13 5 10	40 10 6	6 16 6	287 3 7	42 5 7	15 10 0	41 3 2	9 11 1	35 5 0	4,417 14 11	11 10 7	284 14 8	1,351 16 11
..	154 0 11	38 18 6	154 12 0	512 16 11	42 5 7	15 10 0	41 3 2	9 11 1	35 5 0	176 15 0	227 13 11	489 8 10	2,483 16 6½
..	14 8 3	36 4 6	154 12 0	512 16 11	42 5 7	15 10 0	41 3 2	9 11 1	35 5 0	476 15 0	2 7 2	95 13 1	971 0 8
..	34 13 0	224 11 0	179 19 6	314 7 5	319 0 1	20 15 0	14 9 0	745 18 1	930 6 10	433 1 9	1,723 10 1	*9,632 3 3	2,561 14 9
..	78 16 1	371 6 0	15 0 0	0 11 1	10 0 0	656 5 2	8 0 0	1,413 17 8	470 0 7	1,205 7 11	2,726 5 4	24 6 2½	*44,894 1 8½
..	16 18 2	136 0 0	80 0 0	1,546 8 0	169 0 0	75 12 0	6 5 6	63 2 3	21 1 0	2,976 5 5	13 17 9	17 18 3	*7,018 13 6½
..	1,249 15 11	6,871 7 0	80 0 0	1,546 8 0	169 0 0	75 12 0	6 5 6	63 2 3	21 1 0	2,976 5 5	13 17 9	17 18 3	*7,018 13 6½
..	153 12 9½	611 14 0	20 0 0	350 11 9	34 6 6	66 8 6	3 7 0	997 4 6	45 14 4	93 15 0	51 13 10	58 2 9	*3,946 12 4
..	108 2 2½	357 16 0	35 18 0	109 9 3	..	6 6 0	62 3 1	168 5 6	..	2,176 16 0	126 8 0	175 11 3	5,212 5 4
..	111 1 2	352 10 0	28 8 0	959 13 10	..	16 18 0	17 6 6	53 2 8	6 6 0	496 0 0	30 0 0	185 19 11	*2,400 11 1½
..	83 7 5	135 11 6	180 2 10	781 13 6	..	47 4 11	17 6 6	53 2 8	..	205 9 10	23 4 1	..	3,284 6 4
..	45 10 0	629 19 11	55 0 0	193 15 9½	..	..	57 1 7	..	..	77 17 0	19 16 11	14 16 2½	*1,580 8 4½
..	53 4 11	40 0 0	232 19 5	134 3 10	44 17 6	1 0 0	26 3 7	302 5 9	..	184 13 9	45 6 5½	8 11 1	*1,316 10 10
..	304 16 0½	700 11 6	..	1,749 12 11	..	23 10 2	97 17 11	1,313 8 4	937 8 4	403 5 8	170 7 10	..	*10,201 10 11
..	..	8 8 0	..	6 17 0	2 15 0	..	0 3 10	14 8 4	..	..	1 12 9	15 6 7	327 7 10
..	57 11 7	492 10 8	..	103 0 4	43 5 2	..	20 8 9	2 16 0	..	129 7 0	57 4 6	57 17 2	1,507 16 10
..	26 17 4	19 14 0	26 8 6	8 13 11	..	..	10 5 9	22 2 2	..	..	55 11 6	..	334 10 10
..	..	28 8 3	136 15 8	5 6 11	..	..	0 19 0	..	39 3 2	..	0 4 0	35 12 4	396 9 4
..	90 16 7½	28 19 1½	..	34 12 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31 1 3½	266 1 5½
114 16 10	6 6 7	30 11 0	..	..	..	..	6 7 0	10 1 2	..	46 0 0	0 19 7½	41 10 4½	144 4 9½
..	105 1 2½	836 12 5	..	535 10 8	..	27 3 6	44 12 5	75 18 0	..	400 0 0	170 6 0	609 8 10	3,834 6 7
..	105 13 1½	175 17 9	..	68 19 4½	142 7 11½	8 5 0	62 11 0	189 14 8	14 10 0	170 16 4	72 2 10½	..	1,128 10 2½
4 0 0	203 4 11	1,629 2 6	1,100 0 7	106 8 7	..	..	67 11 1	500 0 0	..	1,996 12 0	482 12 10	1,046 3 0	9,847 14 0
..	13 19 3	307 15 8	..	197 10 4	..	..	17 1 8	148 8 7	..	53 10 0	37 18 0	48 7 0	966 18 0
..	6 17 0	120 0 0	..	..	..	..	1 1 0	..	..	..	..	21 6 8	165 17 1
..	4 6 0	167 10 0	..	13 3 6	..	..	4 3 0	9 0 2	..	4 0 0	16 9 8	..	*745 16 10
25 9 10	289 18 2	701 1 1	..	621 9 8	344 3 11	116 9 1	118 19 0	415 9 9	91 12 0	11,038 1 8	433 13 3	..	17,123 10 0
..	139 15 7	65 4 2	..	46 19 8	176 16 2	16 17 3	..	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	12 1 5	..	2,002 1 7
566 6 11	6 2 0	86 15 0	..	16 1 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3 9 0	24 13 1½	216 0 1½
..	468 3 10	1,091 15 2	673 14 9	2,517 6 9	..	6 14 3	97 8 8	40 1 4	417 10 0	3,364 4 4	1,362 3 0	..	*12,794 18 6
..	26 0 4½	107 6 0	17 11 2	334 2 3	..	..	7 5 0	32 16 0	..	16 0 0	11 4 11	..	696 11 8½
..	9 3 0	247 15 0	..	95 10 2	..	8 13 6	40 17 0	..	7 0 0	716 11 9	130 12 0	..	3,064 1 2
..	38 13 0	525 17 0	140 19 5	332 11 7	..	..	7 15 10	..	..	647 14 0	23 5 11	492 11 4	3,819 12 8
..	1 7 6	39 3 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7 17 6	1 8 0	..	86 16 7
..	25 7 11	30 6 0	..	..	..	..	10 15 6	50 0 6	14 2 3	..	69 10 0	..	*417 9 5
..	14 13 5	59 17 4	..	15 6 5	..	2 0 0	11 15 6	..	..	..	28 11 11	12 5 11	425 18 4
..	166 7 9	823 14 0	22 7 0	2,028 7 11	..	15 6 6	0 18 0	263 8 3	26 13 0	13,655 2 11	30 0 0	36 15 7	19,568 11 11
..	2 11 9	..	..	1 2 9	..	..	..	..	1 12 0	15 15 0	97 5 2	35 13 2½	301 0 0½
..	..	80 0 0	..	..	..	..	9 15 3	..	..	156 0 0	..	6 14 8½	405 7 3
..	14 13 6	154 16 2	..	31 5 10½	..	2 2 0	5 4 4½	..	..	..	18 2 2½	82 11 3	688 6 8½
..	1 0 1	30 10 0	..	..	..	..	0 7 6	..	..	..	9 2 4	16 8 0½	*57 12 10½
..	72 7 6	137 5 0	..	..	0 9 0	..	6 8 10½	53 6 0	..	38 0 0	4 14 10½	26 1 9½	*466 19 3½
..	24 1 4	100 0 0	..	6 19 5	25 16 2	4 15 0	41 18 6	14 1 1	..	10 8 5	61 2 2	150 10 0	858 13 0
..	..	48 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90 10 0	4 5 5	143 5 2
..	112 11 10½	823 11 8	95 14 7	1,103 16 1	..	9 7 0	89 6 6	1,250 0 0	137 13 4	1,055 0 0	951 8 0	740 11 10	*10,699 6 7½
..	132 5 0	70 12 3	..	47 6 5	..	..	14 19 7	61 16 6	..	121 1 0	3 7 9	..	*494 18 5
20 11 11	53 11 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15 0 0	..	11 1 0	12 12 10	*67 17 10
11 9 3	21 2 4½	327 0 0	282 16 6	83 10 11	13 10 0	..	23 9 8	..	..	15 0 0	9 5 10	53 8 11	1,358 12 5
..	57 8 3	145 9 3	..	106 5 10	67 13 1	..	26 16 4	73 11 0	..	951 0 0	139 3 0	..	2,614 17 4
..	379 4 11	127 10 0	..	87 1 9	..	6 6 0	34 0 4	53 9 6	402 3 10½	1,621 17 3	34 7 0½	302 19 4½	3,195 7 7½
55 18 4	87 0 1	201 10 0	217 12 3	108 5 3	..	..	16 10 4	..	..	113 5 8	29 19 4	359 10 5	*1,811 13 7
..	69 5 0½	174 10 6	..	52 2 10½	..	..	1 5 6	23 1 3	3 0 0	92 0 0	81 16 3½	198 0 7½	783 0 5½
72 8 0	10 7 8	112 13 8	10 3 0	149 3 7	..	21 8 0	22 6 6	220 0 4	..	..	77 6 3	280 6 11	1,985 9 4
135 0 0	186 14 6	109 13 3½	..	411 13 7½	..	..	14 9 3½	35 2 10	23 0 0	112 10 0	22 9 10	..	*1,847 2 3½
58 0 5	48 13 7	107 3 5	37 14 8	1,321 13 2	21 12 0	..	0 9 6	..	..	254 10 0	18 17 5	128 2 5	*2,136 11 1
..	240 12 9	480 18 8	89 3 8	175 18 4	11 17 9	50 12 0	67 15 2	447 15 9	..	39 3 4	89 1 11	..	4,777 7 1½
..	45 4 14	150 0 0	..	47 14 7	..	..	25 12 8	..	..	..	20 16 9	27 18 13	677 14 2½
..	14 14 0	121 2 0	..	711 10 2	..	8 14 0	7 1 1	122 9 6	..	573 11 2	15 13 11	498 4 2	2,301 0 0
..	14 7 0½	167 17 4	..	28 16 6	..	2 2 0	8 18 6	105 4 10	11 1 6	675 17 0	39 16 6	76 4 11½	*582 12 10½
..	48 15 9	598 5 0	..	411 4 10	8 0 4	99 2 9	43 12 7	45 10 0	166 2 4	75 17 0	119 17 3	..	*4,861 3 4
..	48 12 3	70 0 6	..	53 8 6½	..	24 11 0	18 10 7	123 5 4	37 1 0	238 16 0	10 12 4	33 13 1	990 15 9½
086 16 11	559 14 9	1,070 8 6	..	1,281 15 10	1,351 6 4	104 18 0	45 5 0	100 8 8	..	441 10 9	42 10 9	42 13 9	1,401 4 0
..	353 8 0	3,742 15 4	..	5,396 12 4	..	27 12 6	676 1 10	309 19 6	456 2 0	452 10 0	141 9 6	591 14 10	8,914 4 8
..	65 5 9½	401 12 3	8 15 0	1,509 10 8½	19 10 0	3 10 6	9 15 3	69 5 0	1,880 6 7	5,376 17 9	1,059 11 10	7,476 9 9	32,330 7 1
..	59 12 0	813 5 0	100 0 0	1,509 18 8	..	..	40 15 6	37 2 3	11 4 0	27 10 0	22 6 6	133 9 2	3,055 11 5
term Aet. 125 13 8	31 0 9½	131 0 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	109 1 0	164 18 1	..	*1,933 9 3
558 2 8	16 2 7	989 19 3	..	214 16 1	..	437 19 6	151 15 3	..	..	4 12 6½	209 2 7½	36 6 3	663 9 7½
776 4 5	8,372 11 3	37,140 10 5½	4,813 19 4½	32,568 18 8½	6,777 9 1½	2,092 18 8	3,520 7 5½	11,412 11 11	6,568 1 3½	69,182 12 2½	11,240 3 2	23,714 8 3½	343,501 2 4½

TABLE X.—Abstract Statement of the Moneys Received and Expended on Account of the Boroughs whose Institutions have

BOROUGH.	EXPENDITURE, 1839-40.—FOR WHAT PURPOSES.														Municipal Elect.
	Balance due to Treasurer.	Administration of Justice, Prosecutions, &c.	Police and Constables.	Coroner.	Gaol, Maintenance, &c. of Prisoners.	County Expenses and Vagrants.	Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Insurance.	Salaries, Pensions, and Allowances to Municipal Officers.	Lighting, Paving, and Cleansing.	Public Works, Repairs, &c.	Markets and Fairs, &c.				
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	12,884 13 1½	16,643 10 1½	59,151 9 11	2,587 17 2	22,398 13 0	12,776 4 5	8,372 11 3	37,140 10 5½	4,813 19 4½	32,568 18 8½	6,777 9 1½	2,692 10 1½	2,692 10 1½	2,692 10 1½	2,692 10 1½
Leicester . . . . .	..	1,475 13 1	3,147 16 2½	190 15 10	172 12 0	306 19 5	119 10 3	1,305 15 6½	63 18 5½	1,326 11 0½	615 11 9	67 10 1½	67 10 1½	67 10 1½	67 10 1½
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	274 14 3½	..	..	..	20 3 9½	30 0 0	..	11 19 0	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	145 12 10	113 9 0	24 4 6	185 10 7	..	105 7 2½	342 18 4½	31 5 8	56 17 2½	22 14 2	29 10 1½	29 10 1½	29 10 1½	29 10 1½
Leicester . . . . .	..	728 6 1	521 1 4½	46 1 8	281 1 10	..	253 12 4	918 0 6	..	1,425 12 8	11 13 2½	12 10 1½	12 10 1½	12 10 1½	12 10 1½
Leicester . . . . .	..	49 14 7½	28 3 6½	..	2 3 10	..	37 17 5	230 5 11	8 15 10	139 7 6½	3 3 6	3 10 1½	3 10 1½	3 10 1½	3 10 1½
Leicester . . . . .	..	12,285 15 10½	38,242 15 3½	1,235 16 1	13,381 14 7	4,000 0 0	9,716 1 6	10,009 7 1	17,653 16 1	64,394 13 2½	5,392 17 2	423 10 1½	423 10 1½	423 10 1½	423 10 1½
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	1 1 0	..	..	..	..	10 5 6	..	2 10 6	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	0 0 7½	2 12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	226 19 1	..	..	..	111 3 11½	131 0 0	..	272 13 8½	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	50 0 0	170 7 6	10 16 9	111 1 8	..	10 11 4	252 6 0	..	153 17 3	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	21 7 0	..	..	..	16 13 9	96 8 10	..	75 0 4	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	5 15 7	8 8 1	19 10 0	..	..	..	9 13 0	39 2 0	..	6 1 5	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	12 0 0	628 17 0	..	..	..	225 2 2	30 3 6	23 4 0	2,722 4 9	123 16 6	11 10 1½	11 10 1½	11 10 1½	11 10 1½
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	18 4 6	..	..	..	13 13 5	43 18 0	100 0 7	145 10 7	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	101 16 1	305 11 0	732 2 0	40 18 0	494 2 11	..	0 10 0	90 7 10	5 0 8	243 7 2	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	350 14 1	64 18 7½	11 19 4	36 8 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	300 0 0	27 14 6	133 15 0	..	51 11 0	..	64 16 10½	84 3 0	6 6 0	140 10 0	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	42 12 0	143 14 0	..	9 17 5	2,056 17 7½	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Leicester	903 3 3	..	11 14 7½	..	..	69 15 10½	4 7 8	5 2 0	63 12 2	19 3 3½	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	228 1 8	37 10 0	16 3 10	111 7 11	..	103 8 9	212 0 0	4 10 0	256 16 9	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	62 14 8	255 1 4	28 13 6	164 2 2½	6 8 0	34 10 0	121 15 0	11 7 6	54 9 2	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	7,249 10 0	..	..	..	627 4 9	3,376 11 3	4,822 5 2	44,804 3 7	95 7 4	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	14 15 6	246 18 3	8 11 2	275 12 8	38 4 3	195 12 10½	129 0 0	..	41 10 4	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	313 16 11	..	219 19 6	..	..	..	238 7 0	276 6 0	..	68 19 9	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	303 1 10	..	..	..	31 10 0	83 10 0	..	60 10 0	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	99 2 10	195 18 10	711 19 3	47 13 4	193 1 3	34 14 6	28 3 9	33 2 2	..	66 13 10	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	357 5 10	465 15 11	763 12 4	77 13 6	352 7 6	13 7 0	159 17 1	716 1 9	..	33 7 8	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	984 4 7	2,487 10 7	109 13 10	3,056 12 4	..	376 4 0	970 8 4	..	1,403 12 4½	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	10 11 9	295 4 0	..	1,860 2 3	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	73 5 6	..	..	..	1 18 0	180 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	4 7 6	265 9 6	405 17 1	88 3 4	557 15 5	9 9 11	62 2 4	876 15 9	..	277 5 10	18 9 0	19 7 10	19 7 10	19 7 10	19 7 10
Leicester	14 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	29 6 1	92 4 6	..	13 18 0	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	507 11 5	..	..	..	4 13 6	55 3 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	705 3 6	59 13 5	140 12 0	10 18 2	177 8 4	..	157 10 0	232 10 0	230 6 10	2,597 14 2	122 11 2	2 9 10	2 9 10	2 9 10	2 9 10
Leicester	2,076 9 6	428 4 7	1,426 11 9	126 3 4	116 2 4	211 8 1	544 9 5	919 6 6	..	1,853 3 4	37 6 10	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	106 12 3	..	..	..	..	54 8 2	145 13 0	14 19 10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	568 13 2	1,648 13 4	178 7 6	1,098 0 1	17 15 2	204 17 0	..	13 16 10	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	4,879 4 10	53 15 0	1,025 5 6	..	25 0 0	..	362 9 1	734 14 4	..	262 5 5	5 5 0	119 13 0	119 13 0	119 13 0	119 13 0
Leicester	1 13 6	..	..	..	..	..	29 6 1	92 4 6	..	1,251 15 4	..	69 11 10	69 11 10	69 11 10	69 11 10
Leicester . . . . .	..	390 10 4	1,045 9 10½	129 17 3	519 1 1	..	98 14 9	227 15 2	37 18 5	422 10 5	..	145 6 10	145 6 10	145 6 10	145 6 10
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	218 8 5	..	31 16 9½	..	69 19 0½	202 14 0	113 19 0	339 10 5½	55 2 10	3 8 10	3 8 10	3 8 10	3 8 10
Leicester . . . . .	..	51 18 6	135 18 2	4 1 0	46 9 0½	..	61 8 6	266 13 3	63 10 0	444 16 0	74 8 5	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	35 7 8½	..	..	..	29 6 1	876 3 0	..	267 17 11½	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	17 14 0	1,547 16 0	..	7 11 0	..	150 2 10	1,190 9 5	..	82 6 1	..	102 5 0	102 5 0	102 5 0	102 5 0
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	45 0 0	..	3 2 11	..	2 5 9	47 10 0	..	22 7 3	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	47 12 6	..	..	..	12 13 0	29 13 ½	3 10 1½	6 15 9	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	94 5 11	..	..	..	49 12 11½	24 5 0	..	159 5 0	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	34 3 4	..	23 13 7	..	..	57 3 4	15 3 6	279 13 4½	214 9 6	52 10 7	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	318 5 6	..	..	..	15 11 1	109 0 0	..	15 13 9	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	198 5 10	13 14 6	60 19 9	371 0 0½	20 1 9	18 7 1	251 0 4	..	180 19 3	0 1 0	..	..	..	..
Leicester	109 12 7	118 16 2	18 7 8	13 7 8	86 1 11½	44 1 6	145 19 9	256 18 0	5 9 0	1,992 6 2	1 4 10	1 4 10	1 4 10	1 4 10	1 4 10
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	19 7 6	..	..	..	13 16 6	18 0 0	90 0 0	16 0 9	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	116 11 6	446 10 4	282 9 0	61 13 8	172 19 0	..	28 10 8½	332 5 6	..	267 17 11½	..	38 17 10	38 17 10	38 17 10	38 17 10
Leicester	436 6 9	544 10 1	1,700 0 0	111 18 0	596 10 9	..	129 5 6	876 3 0	..	412 11 5	..	53 15 10	53 15 10	53 15 10	53 15 10
Leicester	93 17 8½	10 6 0	64 4 7	..	0 5 0	..	1,182 3 8	278 5 0	141 0 0	412 11 5	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	0 15 6	77 8 0	..	..	..	84 19 9	107 15 0	..	137 1 6	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	30 0 0	..	..	..	3 15 8	68 3 1	..	47 18 4	8 10 8	..	..	..	..
Leicester	120 9 1	398 10 0	..	28 7 9	180 12 4½	2 7 3	72 18 1	308 11 2	31 19 2	77 7 8	..	12 12 10	12 12 10	12 12 10	12 12 10
Leicester	980 7 1	..	1,032 3 4	..	..	..	845 11 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	455 12 2	..	254 18 10	..	29 16 9	..	24 15 2	117 10 0	..	135 13 7	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	195 8 2½	..	..	..	18 15 4	484 15 0	..	311 5 9½	4 18 3	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	20 13 0	..	1 17 10	5 6 0	87 11 4	96 10 0	..	33 2 9	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	411 5 11	..	2,294 11 11	..	..	..	195 12 1½	145 19 7	..	..	..	8 14 10	8 14 10	8 14 10	8 14 10
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	503 9 6	..	..	..	209 17 6	526 5 4	..	355 14 11	221 4 9	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10
Leicester . . . . .	..	7 14 0	104 7 4	..	..	..	16 18 3	128 17 2	8 5 0	72 0 10	..	1 4 10	1 4 10	1 4 10	1 4 10
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	45 0 6	..	..	..	62 1 4	192 8 0	113 8 1½	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	84 15 11	160 3 2	0 17 0	91 4 5	2 7 0	5 4 2	72 7 8	..	34 15 11	4 16 6	10 5 10	10 5 10	10 5 10	10 5 10
Leicester	27 17 0	161 11 4	261 10 3	17 10 0	185 7 6	..	..	..	..	439 8 4	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester	117 18 8	24 10 4	..	..	..	..	45 5 6	85 0 0	..	119 17 2	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester . . . . .	..	136 5 4	69 11 4	10 7 6	89 15 0½	..	11 9 7	146 6 0	..	32 10 4	8 7 10	..	..	..	..
Leicester	3 10 6½	..	32 7 6	..	0 5 6	..	12 19 3½	76 14 6	76 4 2	5 0 8	1 5 6	3 0 10	3 0 10	3 0 10	3 0 10
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	3 10 0	..	..	..	4 16 10	66 8 6	..	104 2 0½	..	28 1 10	28 1 10	28 1 10	28 1 10
Leicester . . . . .	..	..	270 8 0	..	..	..	14 7 1½	119 4 6	..	439 19 11	20 0 0	8 5 10	8 5 10	8 5 10	8 5 10
Le															

EXPENDITURE, 1839-40.—FOR WHAT PURPOSES.

County Expenses and Vagrants.	Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Insurance.	Salaries, Pensions, and Allowances to Municipal Officers.	Lighting, Paving, and Cleansing.	Public Works, Repairs, &c.	Markets and Fairs, &c.	Municipal Elections.	Printing, Advertising, Stationery, &c.	Law Expenses.	Charities.	Principal paid, off, and Interest, &c.	Miscellaneous.	Balance in Treasurers' hands, or at the Bankers'.	TOTAL.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
12,776 4 5	8,372 11 3	37,140 10 5	4,813 19 4	32,568 18 8	6,777 9 1	2,692 18 8	3,520 7 5	11,412 11 1	6,568 1 3	69,182 12 2	11,240 3 2	23,714 8 3	343,501 2 4
306 19 5	119 10 3	1,305 15 6	63 18 5	1,326 11 0	615 11 9	67 2 6	100 12 4	87 9 2	363 10 10	4,325 18 0	253 14 8	..	15,263 7 2
..	20 3 9	30 0 0	..	11 19 0	..	..	17 16 4	22 17 10	11 17 0	2 0 0	41 16 10	140 10 4	573 15 6
..	105 7 2	342 18 4	31 5 8	56 17 2	22 14 2	29 18 2	26 13 5	4 9 0	10 12 0	25 7 0	70 16 2	..	*1,368 7 1
..	253 12 4	918 0 6	..	1,425 12 8	11 13 2	12 16 6	77 15 1	142 11 6	..	756 17 2	19 15 0	..	5,459 8 1
4,000 0 0	9,716 1 6	230 5 11	8 15 10	139 7 6	3 3 6	3 14 7	11 8 8	147 7 8	..	609 0 10	21 3 9	173 5 6	1,465 13 3
..	..	10,009 5 1	17,653 16 1	64,394 13 2	5,392 17 2	423 4 4	7,350 17 2	4,026 6 11	81,918 18 7	10,436 4 11	11,500 17 10	291,977 7 1	2,291 7 1
..	..	10 5 6	..	2 10 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	7 0 0	..	24 7 6
..	111 3 11	131 0 0	..	272 13 8	..	..	3 10 6	..	..	..	0 7 4	..	6 19 3
..	10 11 4	252 6 0	..	12 17 3	..	2 0 0	35 17 1	37 6 11	..	349 8 0	35 14 1	178 8 2	1,380 11 10
..	16 13 9	96 8 10	..	75 0 4	..	..	16 11 2	18 14 3	0 9 4	128 14 0	98 3 0	..	1,028 17 1
..	9 13 0	39 2 0	..	6 1 5	..	8 2 0	16 11 7	..	1 0 0	45 0 0	7 14 2	98 16 3	405 8 2
..	225 2 2	30 3 6	23 4 0	2,722 4 9	123 16 6	11 0 0	4 6 1	..	..	2 10 0	14 19 2	..	110 5 4
..	13 13 5	83 18 0	100 0 7	145 10 7	..	..	17 3 8	6 16 6	..	765 0 0	19 12 2	545 3 8	*1,715 3 2
..	57 8 8	503 2 0	5 0 8	228 7 2	..	..	87 1 7	81 10 4	..	733 13 6	45 18 8	471 12 3	3,805 16 2
..	0 10 0	90 7 10	..	..	..	..	16 6 9	..	..	544 2 4	20 17 2	502 10 6	1,638 14 1
..	64 16 10	84 3 0	6 6 0	140 14 0	..	3 3 0	2 12 4	90 13 6	..	57 11 8	16 7 2	..	1,080 13 0
..	42 12 0	143 14 0	..	9 17 5	2,056 17 7	..	..	..	..	..	35 16 9	22 0 10	2,310 18 8
69 15 10	4 7 8	..	63 12 2	19 3 3	3 0 0	1 0 0	9 17 1	134 5 5	60 0 8	112 0 10	17 11 3	..	*1,409 11 5
..	103 8 9	2 2 0	4 10 0	256 16 9	..	..	8 17 0	5 5 0	..	101 0 0	61 9 11	67 19 3	648 18 8
..	6 6 0	212 0 0	..	54 9 2	..	3 6 0	28 4 4	..	..	..	33 1 0	..	1,200 13 9
6 8 0	34 10 0	121 15 5	11 7 6	44,802 3 2	4,832 5 2	..	33 14 5	..	1,280 16 0	9,087 7 0	1,124 13 0	10 18 5	73,359 5 5
38 4 3	195 12 10	129 0 0	..	41 10 4	..	..	24 1 2	..	..	..	3 8 9	147 3 5	1,112 5 3
..	238 7 0	276 6 0	..	68 19 9	..	..	51 15 6	..	..	..	10 1 1	30 4 1	*911 5 3
..	31 10 0	83 10 0	..	60 10 0	..	..	19 7 2	42 5 2	..	6 5 5	168 10 0	0 0 10	1,028 8 2
34 14 6	38 3 9	32 2 2	..	66 13 10	..	3 3 0	..	59 14 6	277 18 8	..	26 11 7	..	*2,009 17 6
13 7 0	189 17 1	716 1 9	..	39 7 8	..	82 8 11	19 8 7	117 15 1	..	549 0 10	204 1 4	625 2 8	*5,622 19 5
..	376 4 0	970 8 4	..	1,403 12 3	..	302 3 9	68 2 4	1,002 0 0	230 7 6	734 17 0	640 12 6	4,291 13 6	17,320 8 10
..	10 11 9	295 4 0	..	1,860 2 3	..	..	6 19 9	..	..	..	331 9 4	244 12 7	2,830 2 3
9 9 11	1 18 0	180 0 0	..	277 5 10	18 9 0	19 7 0	5 16 4	34 18 10	..	..	48 3 9	9 0 9	320 7 9
..	62 2 4	876 15 9	..	13 18 0	..	2 2 0	10 18 8	16 15 10	..	..	7 10 2	11 17 4	2,674 4 11
..	12 17 10	80 0 0	..	2,597 14 2	122 11 2	2 2 0	13 2 0	..	..	50 0 0	21 1 11	55 6 11	276 11 1
..	4 13 6	53 3 0	230 6 10	1,853 3 4	37 6 5	37 6 5	78 15 4	..	155 9 3	4,194 9 5	23 18 9	..	5,616 8 1
157 10 0	232 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 9 1	135 12 0	674 10 5
544 9 5	919 6 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27 7 9	361 6 2	2,051 11 7
54 8 2	145 13 0	..	14 19 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24 3 4	119 0 9	4,654 18 8
..	204 17 0	..	..	13 16 10	..	2 12 0	..	200 0 0	..	337 10 0	38 10 7	..	9,199 1 10
15 5 2	234 9 11	..	..	262 5 5	5 5 0	119 13 7	57 11 5	17 8 2	15 0 0	686 16 10	56 14 0	..	1,220 11 10
362 9 1	734 14 4	..	..	1,221 15 4	..	69 11 2	14 11 0	..	..	56 14 0	104 3 7	405 11 8	*3,764 18 8
..	34 11 6	..	..	30 8 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	104 3 7	..	2,480 3 9
98 14 9	227 15 2	37 18 5	..	422 10 5	..	145 6 2	72 8 7	165 11 6	..	974 6 10	268 5 10	114 9 2	2,906 19 10
69 19 0	202 14 0	113 19 0	..	339 10 5	55 2 10	3 8 0	12 3 6	75 19 10	..	365 12 5	119 11 2	922 10 2	2,480 19 10
..	266 13 3	63 10 0	..	444 16 0	74 8 5	..	..	293 19 11	56 3 3	565 12 6	17 15 10	21 17 8	*838 8 0
..	29 6 1	332 3 0	..	..	4 11 0	3 10 6	33 1 0	19 11 3	..	1,129 14 4	66 8 8	..	4,416 11 1
150 2 10	1,190 9 5	..	..	85 6 1	30 4 0	102 5 5	31 11 1	57 11 3	..	37 10 0	17 0 1	22 11 1	195 11 1
2 5 9	47 10 0	..	..	22 7 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	19 4 1	26 14 8	147 4 1
12 13 0	29 13 1	3 10 1	..	6 15 9	..	..	1 0 10	..	..	..	25 3 0	20 16 7	515 7 8
49 12 1	24 5 0	..	..	159 5 0	..	..	..	40 14 1	..	189 6 0	23 10 0	..	859 11 6
15 3 6	279 13 4	214 9 6	..	52 10 7	..	..	13 0 0	..	..	75 8 10	3 10 9	53 1 2	188 17 1
..	15 11 1	109 0 0	..	15 13 9	..	..	..	..	..	40 0 0	41 15 10	231 16 9	799 1 5
20 1 9	18 7 1	251 4 0	..	180 19 3	0 1 0	..	28 18 4	378 9 10	..	27 8 0	105 9 7	1,334 15 1	2,341 15 1
44 1 6	145 19 9	256 18 0	5 9 0	1,921 6 2	1 4 0	1 4 0	11 12 0	4 17 0	81 14 9	18 10 0	70 0 10	273 1 2	710 2 6
..	13 16 6	18 0 0	90 0 0	16 0 9	..	..	2 17 0	..	..	..	9 19 0	12 10 5	208 10 8
..	29 10 8	332 5 6	..	67 2 6	..	38 17 6	20 13 6	11 7 0	15 7 5	72 0 0	159 0 11	141 2 1	1,903 10 8
..	6 16 8	876 3 0	..	267 17 11	..	53 13 3	106 19 9	133 16 2	264 9 4	14 13 3	330 10 0	..	*5,622 3 0
..	1,182 3 8	278 5 0	141 0 0	412 11 5	..	..	9 1 7	20 2 4	77 7 0	241 12 0	241 12 0	..	7,220 1 8
..	84 19 9	107 18 0	..	137 1 6	..	..	1 17 10	..	47 12 8	335 7 4	29 7 4	22 8 8	595 1 7
2 7 3	3 15 8	68 3 1	31 19 2	47 18 4	8 10 8	12 12 0	107 13 1	20 19 2	..	244 0 0	45 15 9	241 12 2	2,292 13 3
..	845 11 6	308 11 2	..	77 7 8	..	..	186 1 0	205 14 5	..	53 15 7	89 9 1	..	3,398 2 0
..	24 15 2	117 10 0	..	119 17 2	..	..	29 16 1	42 5 0	139 17 10	314 9 4	16 13 9	..	1,557 5 6
5 6 0	18 15 4	484 15 0	..	311 5 9	..	..	8 12 4	7 2 8	468 16 6	153 17 11	144 17 1	400 7 8	*2,193 19 6
..	87 11 4	96 10 0	..	33 2 9	4 18 3	..	13 3 7	..	..	52 17 11	32 17 1	1 12 1	317 11 1
..	195 12 1	145 19 7	..	..	..	8 14 0	90 15 9	115 3 11	..	10 0 0	564 10 1	302 9 9	*4,246 4 11
..	209 17 6	526 5 5	..	335 14 11	221 4 9	3 3 0	30 3 6	100 0 0	..	1,235 5 0	106 16 5	145 5 6	*3,460 13 5
..	16 18 3	128 17 2	8 5 0	72 0 10	..	1 4 0	1 4 6	11 0 3	..	..	13 5 10	23 10 9	377 7 8
2 7 0	6 1 4	192 8 0	113 8 1	82 6 6	4 16 6	10 5 6	28 15 8	16 12 5	27 0 0	447 0 0	109 17 0	39 0 2	1,158 0 4
..	5 4 2	35 14 9	..	34 15 11	..	..	25 16 6	17 5 6	..	52 3 11	9 8 6	79 7 5	534 14 5
..	45 6 5	85 0 0	..	439 8 4	..	..	2 17 0	20 2 9	8 0 0	..	423 12 4	..	*716 5 9
..	11 9 7	146 6 0	..	32 10 4	8 7 10	..	32 13 4	..	17 16 0	65 15 0	22 3 0	44 4 9	705 5 1
..	17 10 3	76 14 6	76 4 2	5 0 8	1 5 6	3 0 0	6 11 7	..	31 18 9	..	4 3 9	12 13 5	271 6 2
..	14 7 1	119 4 6	..	106 8 1	..	28 1 8	4 18 0	44 12 10	..	..	8 12 0	29 17 4	290 0 6
..	62 5 4	64 10 0	37 7 6	45 9 8	..	20 0 0	11 15 6	96 18 3	84 10 0	58 16 10	55 13 10	78 3 0	1,266 18 11
..	100 2 9	226 15 2	..	29 3 1	..	0 6 10	43 1 0	46 13 9	99 4 0	59 5 10	112 1 4	98 7 0	*1,783 1 4
..	4 10 0	135 0 0	..	11 5 3	..	33 8 8	41 3 6	139 4 6	..	170 0 0	50 5 4	336 2 5	1,060 17 7
..	113 16 3	95 2 8	4 4 0	200 9 9	5 7 6	10 5 0	27 11 0	97 2 3	..	70 7 11	102 1 9	..	*1,082 17 1
..	3 3 0	48 3 0	..	47 1 5	..	..	3 11 3	..	..	71 1 6	0 5 6	..	326 2 7
..	0 8 0	89 1 10	..	102 2 6	..	2 12 0	12 17 7	..	..	4 2 0	..	75 9 7	179 0 11
227 19 4	18 13 11	211 5 5	..	135 14 7	..	..	36 18 4	..	..	..	49 9 5	..	3,149 0 7
23 2 6	40 0 0	110 0 0	..	118 19 9	..	2 12 0	95 5 8	203 19 4	19 12 0	..	145 19 3	10 18 2	2,245 14 7
139 19 6	80 3 5	385 13 9	..	131 15 8	..	9 8 6	38 8 7	..	41 0 0	39 10 0	34 13 2	162 9 4	1,838 18 4
..	69 19 2	193 18 0											

TABLE X.—Abstract Statement of the Moneys Received and Expended on Account of the Boroughs whose Institutions have been

BOROUGH.	EXPENDITURE, 1840-41.—FOR WHAT PURPOSES.														
	Balance due to Treasurer.	Administration of Justice, Prosecutions, &c.	Police and Constables.	Coroner.	Gaol, Maintenance, &c., of Prisoners.	County Expenses and Vagrants.	Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Insurance.	Salaries, Pensions, and Allowances to Municipal Officers.	Lighting, Paving, and Cleansing.	Public Works, Repairs, &c.	Markets and Fairs, &c.	Municipal Elections.	Printing and Advertising.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Abertswth . . . . .	..	113 0 0	113 0 0	..	..	..	4 0 0	37 7 0	100 0 0	53 13 5	..	..	..	4
Abingdon . . . . .	..	77 9 3	249 5 0	9 18 6	77 16 9	..	89 10 2	449 3 0	..	222 5 3	..	0 5 0	10 13 0	28
Alban, St. . . . .	..	27 2 6	267 16 4	..	..	..	9 3 4	94 4 0	..	175 1 4	..	..	..	6
Arundel . . . . .	..	143 11 11	53 6 6	18 5 4	34 2 10	123 11 9	83 0 0	59 2 9	..	27 19 0	..	..	..	5
Andover . . . . .	..	124 3 0	300 4 9	19 0 3	47 16 6	64 5 11	21 3 10	232 8 0	..	10 0 4	48 10 10	5 13 6	14 11 0	11
Banbury	8 16 1	40 0 6	219 8 4	32 1 8	58 3 1	..	47 4 0	232 14 0	14 15 0	354 9 7	..	9 13 0	30 10 0	30	
Barnstable . . . . .	..	165 14 1	..	..	..	..	72 12 5	191 5 0	..	136 10 7	..	6 15 0	23 11 0	23
Basingstoke . . . . .	..	1,756 3 5	5,324 19 4	272 16 11	1,991 9 10	501 9 5	..	3,025 0 2	732 14 5	730 18 5	2,086 8 3	142 3 0	..	..
Bath . . . . .	..	13 14 4	76 0 7	..	14 10 5	..	35 16 7	115 5 0	..	76 1 1	244 8 0	1 0 0	4 0 0	4
Beaumaris . . . . .	..	..	112 10 0	..	..	..	247 6 3	66 0 0	238 17 8	735 16 11	..	6 0 0	25 0 0	25
Beeches . . . . .	..	..	347 10 6	..	..	..	38 17 6	194 4 0	..	104 5 0	..	1 0 0	..	..
Bedford . . . . .	..	132 11 5	184 5 0	52 2 9	196 6 2	20 0 0	335 13 4	1,935 15 10	244 7 7	373 16 1	..	24 15 2	106 11 0	106
Berwick-upon-Tweed . . . . .	..	..	54 19 0	..	..	..	118 1 10	896 3 4	..	62 14 1	..	8 12 5	22 0 0	22
Beverley	42 3 10	..	54 19 0	..	..	..	10 13 0	99 0 0	150 10 0	87 8 1	..	3 3 0	4 0 0	4
Bewley . . . . .	..	72 7 3	91 5 9	..	28 12 8	..	..	101 17 0	..	7 11 9	..	..	..	9
Bideford	45 15 3	..	48 7 3	..	..	..	2 5 0	11 17 6	..	13 12 0	..	..	..	..
Blandford	331 2 2	..	19 5 0	..	..	2 17 0	17 11 1	53 15 0	13 12 0	3,302 13 1	44 2 11	3 8 0	17 11 0	17
Bodmin . . . . .	..	122 0 5	689 7 9	..	..	..	131 7 4	673 6 3	154 12 0	178 4 2	41 17 1	..	..	..
Boston . . . . .	..	..	292 12 2	..	11 3 11	..	..	35 15 0	8 0 0	157 6 0	..	..	..	67
Brecon (1st March, 1838, to 29th Sept., 1841.)	1 19 7	..	123 18 8	..	118 15 1	16 9 0	23 12 6	217 9 0	135 3 6	167 16 11	37 9 4	3 8 0	19 11 0	19	
Bridgnorth . . . . .	..	123 5 8	305 2 7	38 8 6	228 13 2	..	17 10 0	492 13 7	..	245 16 2	..	37 5 6	62 0 0	62
Bridgewater . . . . .	..	228 18 4	..	..	4 1 0	..	17 12 5	136 0 0	3 2 6	41 2 10	..	..	..	..
Bridport	154 8 0	..	198 13 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bristol . . . . .	..	1,569 15 1	12,713 17 6	566 7 11	6,407 7 0	..	783 17 10	9,681 6 0	82 9 0	5,352 19 5	430 0 0	92 3 6	724 0 0	724
Buckingham	77 14 5	78 12 4	189 3 5	12 16 8	95 11 10	..	..	106 16 8	..	167 10 0	..	..	..	13
Bury St. Edmunds	798 12 7	201 12 3	383 11 3	25 14 6	..	..	122 16 7	496 6 8	..	1,532 9 1	16 3 7	27 5 4	46 0 0	46
Caine . . . . .	..	..	37 4 0	..	..	..	..	53 4 5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge	106 4 9	560 5 6	1,602 5 0	52 13 6	1,465 7 10	16 6 4	112 6 2	776 10 5	..	402 12 6	77 9 3	76 5 6	80 0 0	80	
Canterbury . . . . .	..	326 6 0	1,045 3 10	37 6 10	263 1 6	..	263 1 6	302 10 0	20 9 0	319 18 8	..	6 6 0	65 0 0	65
Cardiff . . . . .	..	..	309 12 9	..	12 5 2	..	128 5 9	218 10 6	3 7 0	510 6 0	..	35 0 0	35 0 0	35
Cardis	1,210 8 3	..	1,118 2 7	..	..	..	78 11 0	135 5 5	180 0 3	1,024 9 6	..	44 3 11	16 0 0	16
Cardmartin . . . . .	..	114 13 2	264 2 9	14 18 6	30 15 3	1 15 8	82 10 0	472 15 10	13 5 11	1,166 2 0	..	..	27 0 0	27
Chard . . . . .	..	4 14 0	12 0 6	..	..	..	41 10 0	45 0 0	155 3 5	42 1 9	40 0 0	1 0 0	12 0 0	12
Chester	774 3 8	494 15 3	1,416 10 5	69 18 6	1,400 1 1	..	361 18 8	717 3 8	950 12 1	1,420 8 8	..	27 13 0	127 0 0	127	
Chesterfield . . . . .	..	293 12 3	..	..	..	..	..	8 8 0	1 2 6	6 17 8	2 15 0	..	..	..
Chichester . . . . .	..	59 10 0	344 1 11	10 17 8	180 15 9	..	58 0 3	466 5 8	..	338 4 5	..	..	24 0 0	24
Chippingham	64 18 2	..	49 19 0	..	..	..	32 14 10	19 14 0	25 6 0	12 13 9	..	..	..	..
Chipping Norton . . . . .	..	..	30 0 0	..	..	..	..	29 8 8	..	1 2 0	..	34 11 10	9 0 0	9
Chipping Wycombe . . . . .	..	..	48 12 0	..	..	..	26 10 3	27 11 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clitheroe . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 6 7	30 11 0	..	18 3 6	..	..	..	..
Colchester . . . . .	..	364 2 3	530 7 7	23 9 0	137 8 9	103 4 0	102 8 2	686 2 8	..	83 12 10	..	23 9 6	131 0 0	131
Congleton . . . . .	..	..	101 17 11	..	..	..	61 18 5	32 17 6	..	44 17 10	..	2 13 0	16 0 0	16
Coventry	413 16 4	405 16 8	808 1 4	111 9 9	1,074 10 4	4 10 11	201 3 9	733 14 0	1,208 9 8	131 7 3	13 6 11	2 2 0	5 0 0	5	
Cranford . . . . .	..	119 9 5	85 4 2	18 7 10	13 0 3	..	18 3 6	302 15 6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daventry	17 4 1	..	..	..	5 1 1	..	6 18 10	120 0 0	..	..	..	1 1 0	5 0 0	5
Deal	20 8 4	60 1 11	320 7 6	..	91 18 7	..	10 7 0	151 7 0	..	49 3 8	..	4 18 6	36 0 0	36	
Denbigh (for half-year ended 31st Aug. 1841) . . . . .	..	..	27 5 10	..	..	..	..	3 2 6	..	13 8 0	..	..	..	..
Derby	301 16 0	383 2 10	1,363 5 1	84 9 8	661 4 3	..	158 16 7	398 15 0	..	1,250 5 2	176 4 11	104 4 1	66 0 0	66	
Devizes	850 17 7	11 13 6	320 11 4	16 9 1	119 9 9	18 7 7	57 8 6	201 4 0	..	27 18 5	41 3 3	35 13 0	10 0 0	10	
Doncaster	2,085 14 1	427 2 5	353 5 6	39 1 8	..	631 3 4	420 0 2	1,406 2 4	716 18 2	1,772 19 10	..	3 8 3	45 0 0	45	
Dorchester	6 5 5	..	143 10 0	..	..	..	25 17 0	107 6 0	20 18 9	53 11 5	944 6 11	..	17 0 0	17
Dover . . . . .	..	485 14 3	959 11 4	80 13 7	631 7 3	..	37 8 5	217 10 0	..	86 0 10	..	..	49 0 0	49
Droitwich	11 0 10	..	5 4 0	..	..	..	1 7 6	39 8 4	..	0 9 0	..	..	13 0 0	13
Durham	13 11 8	..	175 17 9	..	..	..	20 0 8	30 13 9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Evesham . . . . .	..	9 8 0	163 4 11	..	..	..	15 16 7	60 10 8	..	14 18 8	..	3 0 0	34 0 0	34
Exeter . . . . .	..	661 18 6	1,043 2 10	..	724 6 11	28 1 4	246 9 9	325 16 0	39 18 9	3,609 11 0	129 8 2	70 18 1	44 0 0	44
Eye . . . . .	..	..	113 9 6	..	..	..	..	103 11 0	..	34 5 5	..	..	..	..
Falmouth . . . . .	..	27 16 6	3 3 0	15 5 8	5 5 11	..	..	170 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Faversham . . . . .	..	179 7 8	266 12 1	4 13 4	24 18 3	..	17 15 8	207 1 2	..	61 2 3	..	2 2 0	9 0 0	9
Flint . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 10 0	10 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Folkestone . . . . .	..	57 11 3	93 8 0	4 16 4	5 18 0	..	72 8 0	137 5 0	..	4 5 9	..	..	6 0 0	6
Gateshead . . . . .	..	..	589 1 7	..	..	..	23 2 4	84 4 0	..	0 17 8	5 0 0	..	36 0 0	36
Glastonbury (1840) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gloucester	222 17 4	974 18 2	815 6 2	67 18 10	876 6 7	..	78 6 0	907 0 2	44 0 0	935 1 4	..	9 10 6	99 0 0	99	
Godalming	11 8 10	..	77 19 0	..	..	..	..	6 0 0	..	2 17 8	..	..	18 0 0	18
Godmanchester . . . . .	..	..	32 3 6	..	..	..	..	6 8 9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grantham . . . . .	..	118 9 5	234 0 0	15 2 8	179 19 6	1 15 10	137 10 2	69 11 6	292 18 3	..	21 14 0	..	13 0 0	13
Gravesend	226 1 2	..	814 9 11	..	..	18 6 9	279 18 8	297 17 4	51 8 8	104 17 0	48 6 5	..	..	..
Grimsby . . . . .	..	36 1 2	46 19 6	..	15 0 0	..	56 15 7	167 5 6	..	43 19 3	..	2 2 0	9 0 0	9
Guilford	85 8 2	19 17 0	294 11 5	..	51 11 0	67 4 7	84 0 3	306 16 4	163 17 1	68 10 1	..	..	22 0 0	22
Harwich . . . . .	..	27 7 0	97 3 6	..	22 7 8	..	62 18 0	200 12 0	..	56 2 11	..	..	12 0 0	12
Hastings . . . . .	..	227 10 10	651 19 7	25 1 8	319 16 3	63 1 0	4 1 0	119 8 8	10 3 0	149 0 10	..	21 1 1	13 0 0	13
Haverfordwest (23rd Jan. to 31st Aug. 1841) . . . . .	..	..	78 2 1	..	..	..	61 17 6	86 9 10	..	23 8 1	..	..	..	..
Helston . . . . .	..	164 3 11	57 0 0	1 8 8	30 18 3	..	25 8 3	130 18 1	106 1 5	158 17 7	16 18 0	..	..	..
Hereford	1,154 15 9	399 5 0	849 14 6	64 7 10	1,059 8 3	68 0 6	19 3 3	478 3 5	55 6 0	106 14 4	1 18 3	51 5 10	74 0 0	74	
Hertford . . . . .	..	..	344 5 0	..	..	..	9 0 2	150 0 0	..	95 18 1	..	..	21 0 0	21
Huntingdon . . . . .	..	11 14 6	179 18 4	..	..	..	33 15 9	121 2 0	..	204 9 4	..	7 5 0	17 0 0	17
Hull	2,278 7 1	5,861 6 2	194 17 2	1,794 16 0	..	..	240 11 8	2,028 4 1	1 0 0	3,226 6 8	..	35 4 6	522 0 0	522
Hythe . . . . .	..	37 17 7	12 12 7	4 15 4	..	..	10 3 7	56 16 4	..	135 14 10	..	..	..	..
Ipswich	1,194 10 4	450 13 4	989 2 4	51 16 5	83 17 5	..	132 10 7	590 17							

EXPENDITURE, 1840-41.—FOR WHAT PURPOSES.

County Boroughs	Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Insurance.	Salaries, Pensions, and Allowances to Municipal Officers.	Lighting, Paving, and Cleansing.	Public Works, Repairs, &c.	Markets and Fairs, &c.	Municipal Elections.	Printing, Advertising, Stationery, &c.	Law Expenses.	Charities.	Principal paid off and Interest, &c.	Miscellaneous.	Balance in Treasurers' hands, and at Bankers'.	TOTAL.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
..	4 0 0	37 7 0	100 0 0	53 13 5	..	..	4 6 10	..	36 0 0	..	20 3 11	64 9 2	438 0 4
..	89 10 2	449 3 0	..	222 5 3	..	0 5 0	10 16 2	74 13 6	53 16 0	..	46 6 9	98 15 3	1,460 0 7
..	9 3 4	94 4 0	..	175 1 4	..	..	0 7 0	130 6 11	2 0 0	..	118 5 10	921 7 5	536 15 0
..	..	..	..	34 12 0	48 10 10	5 13 6	4 0 3	6 2 0	..	..	135 0 11	167 9 3	556 15 0
..	83 0 8	59 2 9	..	10 0 4	..	..	14 17 10	..	..	120 0 0	1 5 0	56 4 5	795 0 5
..	21 3 10	232 8 0	..	14 15 0	..	9 13 0	30 2 0	69 5 7	276 12 8	214 16 8	49 1 9	9 2 5	1,171 18 3
..	47 4 8	223 14 0	..	136 10 7	..	6 15 0	23 18 8	28 15 8	..	616 8 0	305 7 0	128 3 7	1,952 2 9
..	72 12 5	191 5 0	..	730 18 5	2,086 8 3	142 3 0	149 12 7	48 9 7	28 15 0	4,169 1 11	167 2 6	715 17 2	21,784 12 2
..	..	3,025 0 2	722 14 5	76 1 1	244 8 0	1 0 0	4 1 10	4 9 11	184 2 0	176 15 0	538 3 4	71 11 9	399 9 4
..	35 16 7	115 5 0	..	735 16 11	..	6 0 0	28 0 8	45 8 9	..	13 19 0	11 17 10	204 18 8	973 11 0
..	247 6 3	66 0 0	238 17 8	104 5 0	..	1 0 0	30 12 6	36 9 0	..	..	..	515 8 5	10,074 7 8
..	38 17 6	194 4 0	..	373 16 1	..	24 13 0	106 15 4	1,017 13 2	1,415 13 1	3,318 8 4	366 16 9	58 13 6	2,378 13 11
..	335 13 4	1,935 15 10	244 7 7	62 14 1	..	8 12 5	22 5 10	88 4 8	222 16 6	469 5 6	247 2 10	336 15 9	1,046 3 0
..	118 1 10	896 3 4	..	87 9 1	..	3 3 0	4 19 0	51 12 3	..	..	16 9 7	12 5 9	339 11 2
..	10 13 0	99 0 0	150 10 0	7 11 9	..	..	9 1 5	..	..	..	..	..	108 5 0
..	2 5 0	11 17 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24 11 1	..	3,827 6 5
..	17 11 1	53 15 0	13 12 0	3,302 13 1	44 2 11	..	17 17 1	..	..	2,366 1 6	52 9 9	948 17 8	5,412 19 4
..	131 7 4	673 6 3	154 12 0	178 4 2	41 17 1	..	54 15 5	..	..	..	..	..	*808 9 8
..	..	35 15 0	8 0 0	157 16 0	..	..	67 3 4	22 13 4	..	141 6 4	69 18 6	..	..
..	23 12 0	217 9 0	135 3 6	167 16 11	37 9 4	3 8 0	19 5 3	3 12 8	..	38 0 0	5 12 6	153 7 6	1,187 5 8
..	17 10 0	492 13 7	..	245 16 2	..	37 5 0	62 12 6	65 8 10	..	200 0 0	138 18 0	1,740 17 8	3,742 10 1
..	17 12 5	136 0 0	3 2 6	41 2 10	..	..	..	..	..	9 1 11	..	..	564 1 11
..	783 17 10	9,681 6 0	82 9 0	5,352 19 5	430 0 0	92 3 6	724 6 7	505 5 0	544 3 2	20,055 16 9	614 0 8	..	69,796 15 5
..	..	106 16 8	..	167 10 0	..	..	13 18 9	..	..	..	Wear's Gift	..	..
..	122 16 7	496 6 8	..	1,532 9 1	16 3 7	27 5 4	46 18 0	410 19 7	21 1 0	2,154 14 3	9,673 0 0	21 13 2	791 7 6
..	..	53 4 5	..	402 12 6	77 9 3	76 5 6	60 13 10	..	45 14 4	..	27 10 2	820 4 10	7,063 9 2
..	112 6 2	776 10 5	..	319 18 8	..	6 6 0	67 5 6	484 17 10	3 6 0	3,560 14 0	1,269 5 4	300 0 0	4,800 15 4
..	263 6 4	302 10 0	20 9 0	510 9 6	..	..	35 5 5	66 5 3	..	461 18 5	188 17 7	259 5 0	6,719 0 4
..	138 10 9	61 3 7	180 0 0	1,024 9 6	..	44 3 11	26 7 1	43 3 6	6 6 0	627 17 5	36 14 0	299 5 4	7,138 5 4
..	78 11 0	135 5 1	13 5 11	1,166 2 0	..	..	17 11 2	102 1 7	..	61 16 8	25 7 6	..	2,136 4 4
..	82 10 0	472 15 10	155 3 5	42 1 9	40 0 0	1 0 0	12 13 11	..	5 0 0	240 0 0	4 4 9	26 15 3	4,110 2 1
..	41 10 0	45 0 0	950 12 1	1,420 8 8	2 15 0	27 13 0	127 1 2	669 19 4	852 15 0	509 6 5	137 12 5	..	2,381 18 8
..	361 18 8	717 3 8	1 2 6	6 17 8	..	..	24 9 7	16 3 1	..	..	0 19 7	..	9,929 19 5
..	..	8 8 0	..	338 4 6	..	..	9 10 0	10 12 9	..	..	13 8 5	76 14 7	337 2 2
..	58 3 0	466 8 0	25 6 0	12 13 9	..	34 11 10	9 18 6	..	..	..	13 4 10	..	2,420 1 0
..	32 14 10	29 5 8	..	1 2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 4 2	..	283 3 11
..	26 10 3	27 11 0	..	18 3 6	..	..	9 17 10	..	..	..	108 0 11	13 9 0	118 17 0
..	6 6 7	30 11 0	..	83 12 10	..	23 9 6	131 4 10	236 19 8	..	400 0 0	4 2 0	33 12 5	244 6 7
..	102 8 2	686 2 0	..	44 17 10	..	2 13 6	10 15 3	83 3 1	..	268 19 0	788 12 11	1,488 8 11	5,099 11 2
..	61 18 5	52 17 6	1,208 8 8	131 15 3	13 6 11	2 2 0	67 18 2	2,422 9 2	1,291 10 3	316 5 2	63 6 0	60 16 4	*751 1 10
..	201 3 9	733 14 0	..	131 15 3	..	1 1 0	5 14 8	61 8 11	8 12 9	54 15 3	129 18 1	70 15 3	10,647 8 11
..	18 3 9	302 15 6	..	49 3 8	..	4 18 6	36 10 1	24 7 8	5 19 9	36 0 0	21 16 8	23 1 7	1,040 14 11
..	6 18 10	120 0 0	..	13 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	4 7 8	..	159 19 8
..	10 7 0	151 7 0	..	18 3 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	21 6 8	0 0 6	856 8 3
..	..	3 2 6	..	1,250 5 2	176 4 11	104 4 1	66 6 2	130 15 11	91 12 0	17 16 8	1,069 15 5	..	43 16 10
..	188 16 7	398 15 0	..	27 18 5	41 3 3	35 10 0	10 2 0	243 19 7	..	60 0 0	22 14 3	..	6,288 9 9
..	47 8 6	201 4 6	..	1,772 19 10	..	3 8 3	45 2 9	54 11 4	399 10 0	225 19 9	1,366 13 9	1,857 1 3	1,967 12 5
..	32 17 0	107 6 0	716 18 2	53 11 5	944 6 11	..	49 12 5	97 0 3	6 0 0	22 10 0	44 14 6	..	1,840 14 7
..	27 8 5	217 10 0	20 18 9	86 0 10	..	..	17 13 6	..	5 0 0	178 11 0	40 17 11	349 11 9	1,521 9 9
..	1 7 6	39 8 4	..	0 9 0	..	..	18 6 4	185 18 10	..	166 8 7	2 13 4	74 2 9	3,129 10 10
..	20 0 8	39 13 9	..	14 14 8	..	3 0 0	34 2 2	..	15 15 0	..	130 3 1	91 2 1	504 19 6
..	15 16 8	60 19 6	..	3,609 11 0	129 8 2	70 18 1	44 16 4	436 16 2	26 13 0	7,380 5 11	39 18 4	617 4 4	511 6 2
..	246 9 9	325 16 0	39 18 9	34 5 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	3 0 0	..	310 8 1
..	..	103 11 0	..	61 2 3	..	..	9 12 11	..	..	57 9 7	54 0 9	617 4 4	15,348 8 3
..	17 15 8	207 1 2	..	..	..	2 2 0	0 7 6	..	..	..	14 18 2	3 3 4	*355 5 5
..	0 10 0	44 0 6	..	4 5 9	..	..	6 18 2	59 11 2	..	..	16 8 7	..	297 12 2
..	72 8 0	137 5 0	..	0 17 8	5 0 0	..	36 11 7	20 4 1	..	37 4 0	42 19 8	37 16 0	418 0 0
..	23 2 4	84 4 0	..	48 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	9 2 5	90 10 0	4 5 5	533 0 3
..	..	98 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	831 4 6	..	848 19 4
..	78 6 0	407 0 2	44 0 0	935 1 4	..	9 10 6	99 7 9	1,445 5 10	180 4 4	..	29 5 7	..	143 5 5
..	..	6 0 0	..	2 17 8	..	..	18 0 1	..	..	..	25 7 7	..	7,497 7 6
..	137 10 2	69 11 6	292 18 3	6 8 9	..	..	20 2 0	..	..	..	130 0 0	31 9 4	145 11 2
..	19 18 8	228 17 4	51 8 8	104 17 0	48 6 5	2 2 0	13 14 0	54 9 4	15 10 0	..	10 0 0	83 4 2	1,425 19 3
..	86 15 5	167 5 6	..	43 19 3	..	..	20 2 0	222 5 0	358 0 4	1,054 0 0	699 4 7	102 7 8	2,287 6 7
..	37 15 7	149 5 0	..	68 10 1	..	..	22 17 4	..	14 10 0	110 0 0	52 5 11	..	2,366 13 1
..	84 0 3	806 16 4	163 17 1	56 2 1	..	..	12 17 6	62 15 7	..	92 0 0	28 9 5	430 17 11	1,748 10 7
..	62 18 0	200 12 0	10 3 0	149 0 10	..	21 1 1	13 9 0	150 9 7	..	..	13 12 0	209 9 7	857 5 10
..	4 1 0	119 8 8	..	23 8 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	45 2 11	226 17 0	2,027 2 5
..	61 17 6	86 9 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	775 15 10	..	1,248 6 3
..	25 3 3	130 18 1	106 1 5	158 17 7	16 18 0	..	6 15 6	..	..	208 0 0	21 14 6	6 12 1	935 6 3
..	19 18 3	478 3 5	55 6 0	106 14 4	1 18 3	51 5 10	74 17 10	100 10 4	..	42 8 4	115 17 0	..	4,813 16 5
..	9 0 2	160 0 0	..	95 18 1	..	..	21 19 2	..	..	..	62 14 6	131 16 3	815 13 3
..	33 15 9	121 2 0	..	204 9 4	..	7 5 0	17 10 3	105 0 0	..	254 0 0	40 4 5	109 15 1	1,084 14 8
..	240 11 8	2,026 4 1	..	3,226 6 8	..	35 4 6	522 19 9	310 8 9	1,014 3 9	3,660 18 6	218 9 3	9,787 17 9	31,129 10 10
..	132 10 2	150 17 0	1 0 0	892 15 5	4 12 0	74 11 6	2 10 6	99 13 11	5 0 9	..	105 19 9	17 17 6	7,445 9 8
..	0 17 0	50 0 0	..	240 10 5	..	..	0 16 6	..	195 16 10	822 8 0	74 9 9	17 17 6	6,152 0 2
..	57 10 2	61 3 1	..	149 3 8	24 12 6	8 3 9	566 18 6	..	..	40 0 0	4 4 0	90 9 0	464 10 2
..	21 10 1	140 0 0	..	68 11 11	..	..	31 5 7	57 13 11	..	420 2 6	46 13 8	11 17 5	1,505 19 1
..	85 15 1	83 2 3	2 12 6	958 8 2	3 1 0	4 14 0	32 13 6	9 4 9	5 0 0	82 10 0	16 11 6	99 9 2	1,341 10 11
..	60 10 11	551 1 6	100 0 0	109 16 10	..	..	45 12 5	..	..	106 11 0	158 17 5	..	1,425 18 9
..	24 8 7	183 13 0	..	172 3 10	..	..	..	..	11 4 0	106 11 0	155 5 11	..	3,332 15 3
..	22 0 4	1,072 3 9	..	120 15 5</									

EXPENDITURE, 1840-41 :—FOR WHAT PURPOSES.

BOROUGH.	Balance due to Treasurer.	Administration of Justice, Prosecutions, &c.	Police and Constables.	Coroner.	Gaol, Maintenance, &c., of Prisoners.	County Expenses and Vagrants.	Rents, Rates, and Insurance.	Salaries, Pensions, and Allowances to Municipal Officers.	Lighting, Paving, and Cleansing.	Public Works, Repairs, &c.	Markets and Fairs, &c.	Municipal Elections.	Private Advertisements.
Brought forward . . .	£. s. d. 11,339 5 7	£. s. d. 33,272 11 7	£. s. d. 100,740 11 0	£. s. d. 4,457 7 5	£. s. d. 37,667 5 11	£. s. d. 7,601 10 2	£. s. d. 14,076 9 7	£. s. d. 48,937 17 7	£. s. d. 24,999 15 7	£. s. d. 111,731 8 5	£. s. d. 10,110 2 6	£. s. d. 4,076 2 11	£. s. d. 3,923
Llandoverly . . .	1 15 4	0 13 6	6 16 0	..	..	..	0 5 3	3 0 0	..	3 12 11	..	1 0 0	..
Llanidloes . . .	3 18 2	0 14 0	..	..	..	..	..	10 0 0	..	28 11 9	..	..	3
Louth . . .	..	..	246 7 9	..	..	..	111 9 9	137 0 0	..	18 2 4	..	..	23
Ludlow . . .	7 5 3	84 15 6	158 2 10	..	93 13 1	..	10 11 4	394 7 6	..	854 19 9	..	..	52
Lyme Regis . . .	..	..	8 6 3	..	..	..	16 11 5	79 11 0	..	145 0 9	..	8 3 0	9
Lymington (1st Jan. to 31st Aug. 1841) . . .	6 11 5	..	..	..	..	..	2 1 0	20 9 0	..	4 2 10	..	..	7
Lynn, King's . . .	..	951 6 10	675 5 1	52 7 6	491 14 1	..	992 4 1	1,905 16 0	..	1,074 8 0	..	65 14 6	..
Macclesfield . . .	..	..	555 3 0	..	..	..	228 16 9	30 0 0	30 15 0	885 16 1	108 2 2	11 0 0	55
Maidenhead . . .	..	..	28 11 0	..	..	..	14 14 7	81 8 0	74 0 1	35 11 11	..	..	27
Maidstone . . .	..	385 15 2	699 17 5	66 19 8	406 4 4	..	46 6 2	546 12 0	6 10 4	333 11 7	..	9 4 0	56
Maldon . . .	5 6 11	33 12 8	86 11 2	4 3 10	81 8 9	..	0 14 9	158 10 7	1 7 8	52 10 10	..	..	21
Marlborough . . .	300 0 0	34 19 6	136 8 0	..	26 2 0	..	65 7 9	81 15 6	6 6 0	135 1 2	..	3 3 0	15
Monmouth . . .	..	..	29 12 9	..	9 14 4	..	54 14 0	233 5 5	15 6 0	1,043 5 3	4 10 0	..	35
Morpeth . . .	204 17 0	..	38 11 9	..	..	..	1 18 0	20 0 0	..	33 12 2	..	2 6 0	29
Neath . . .	..	..	39 10 0	..	..	..	38 10 6	46 6 0	47 9 0	268 17 9	..	..	54
Newark . . .	22 10 3	147 10 5	544 16 1	20 4 4	123 14 4	..	6 5 0	232 0 0	..	34 10 1	..	4 1 0	15
Newbury . . .	1 18 2	121 0 0	278 14 6	36 12 6	28 2 9	113 12 4	20 3 0	121 15 0	11 9 0	0 14 3	..	..	15
Newcastle-upon-Tyne . . .	..	..	307 5 8	14 1 10	20 11 6	3,845 15 8	9,065 11 1	3,976 11 3	11,070 10 4	19,003 5 4	..	0 15 0	..
Newcastle-under-Lyme . . .	104 6 8	31 7 8	307 5 8	..	..	..	116 3 0	109 9 0	..	19 11 2	..	..	..
Newport (Isle of Wight) . . .	..	30 16 8	282 7 2	..	..	..	43 6 10	103 3 10	..	80 6 4	..	..	..
Newport (Monmouth-shire) . . .	141 15 9	..	555 16 5	..	..	..	71 2 0	87 10 0	..	28 3 3	..	..	..
Northampton . . .	..	392 19 0	825 12 6	70 8 0	427 13 1	89 10 6	188 5 7	528 3 6	..	877 10 6	..	150 5 4	176
Norwich . . .	..	902 3 2	2,759 15 11	85 13 0	2,642 13 8	..	386 17 0	1,246 4 4	..	1,438 3 0	5 11 0	134 11 9	174
Nottingham . . .	177 1 0	901 1 11	3,121 4 4	..	628 13 4	..	754 13 5	2,332 19 4	293 14 1	1,862 13 2	272 7 4	10 8 0	217
Oswestry . . .	..	..	49 19 6	..	..	..	1 16 0	167 10 0	..	..	2 19 0	..	..
Oxford . . .	17 9 7	310 17 2	397 11 9	93 5 4	580 0 2	..	252 16 1	842 13 6	..	338 18 11	..	21 17 0	96
Pembroke . . .	7 17 3	..	41 8 2	..	..	..	1 7 6	45 10 0	..	45 10 0	..	6 6 6	7
Penryn . . .	13 4 4	..	6 5 6	..	..	..	15 5 0	55 13 6	..	26 11 4	..	..	..
Pennance . . .	635 2 5	243 9 2	129 3 11	5 16 0	291 4 10	10 16 0	215 10 5	187 17 6	122 3 6	1,729 0 1	62 2 2	2 2 0	66
Plymouth . . .	..	148 11 1	1,349 12 3	73 14 2	98 10 2	..	554 9 2	925 5 0	..	2,454 13 0	..	31 5 0	..
Pontefract . . .	..	24 12 4	..	2 17 2	32 16 9	51 6 0	27 16 3	74 18 9	..	12 7 5	..	..	..
Poole . . .	..	..	522 10 9	44 11 8	814 16 11	..	5 9 0	231 10 0	..	34 15 2	..	39 11 6	149
Portsmouth . . .	..	661 19 3	1,527 4 10	170 15 5	988 0 2	..	65 8 6	445 18 0	..	311 16 3	5 5 0	..	..
Prston . . .	4,819 9 9	52 10 0	1,198 9 0	..	25 0 9	..	363 5 5	728 6 6	..	2,523 4 8	..	66 1 2	95
Pwllheli (1840) . . .	1 13 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	34 11 6	..	30 8 3	..	..	..
Reading . . .	..	234 6 4	981 14 7	35 18 4	429 13 1	..	211 8 11	166 0 0	12 12 0	70 9 7	13 5 6	42 5 3	30
Retford, East . . .	..	..	190 18 5	..	..	..	52 17 4	202 14 0	56 19 6	234 5 9	50 14 9	2 19 6	40
Richmond (Yorkshire) . . .	..	78 19 6	92 7 8	5 0 0	172 10 9	..	42 15 11	342 3 9	187 10 0	943 8 4	7 10 2	..	19
Ripon . . .	..	..	30 0 0	..	..	..	31 12 9	88 9 0	..	..	4 16 6	3 2 0	12
Rochester . . .	11 10 8	6 16 4	1,449 15 6	..	1,145 7 0	..	284 0 9	1,145 7 0	..	107 8 1	232 9 0	94 8 0	23
Romsey . . .	..	..	71 0 0	..	0 13 8	..	1 13 9	45 0 0	..	23 7 11	..	..	..
Ruthin . . .	..	..	60 10 1	..	..	..	9 0 0	34 10 0	..	6 19 5	..	0 2 0	22
Rye . . .	..	..	49 13 6	..	..	..	24 2 0	80 6 10	15 0 0	187 16 10	..	..	..
Saffron Walden . . .	..	79 7 5	49 13 6	..	..	71 10 1	13 1 3	105 7 4	..	408 9 5	..	..	7
Sandwich . . .	19 4 5	453 2 0	13 9 7	36 11 3	390 4 4	19 19 6	79 18 9	487 0 2	24 5 5	193 18 6	0 1 0	..	73
Sarum, New . . .	54 11 2	264 12 10	606 14 11	40 4 6	146 16 9	..	35 5 0	284 10 0	..	111 0 9	..	3 3 0	111
Scarborough . . .	..	159 3 5	149 9 3	25 13 8	79 19 3	21 8 10	145 19 9	240 18 10	117 18 10	954 9 1	..	1 1 9	14
Shaftesbury . . .	..	..	70 4 0	..	..	..	18 16 8	9 19 2	82 9 6	6 8 11	..	7 15 4	0
Shrewsbury . . .	..	415 11 8	360 3 0	52 18 8	11 5 7	6 14 6	39 8 8	1,058 3 7	10 16 10	62 12 3	..	39 13 6	33
Southampton . . .	763 5 2	441 16 1	1,700 0 0	98 7 10	373 2 4	..	126 13 0	306 3 0	..	274 17 11	..	55 14 3	96
South Molton . . .	..	..	62 7 6	..	0 16 6	..	266 14 23	188 4 6	150 6 9	354 9 6	..	..	..
Southwold . . .	8 2 0	14 15 10	36 12 8	..	..	..	128 19 11	126 5 6	..	589 1 1	..	0 12 6	40
Stafford . . .	..	..	7 10 0	..	..	..	5 14 10	64 9 0	..	3 7 6	10 3 6	0 16 0	22
Stamford . . .	..	276 2 11	538 18 4	8 16 0	214 2 10	2 13 7	67 19 5	224 19 0	28 7 8	72 8 1	..	9 19 0	53
Stockport . . .	1,880 1 7	46 8 0	909 9 0	..	..	103 3 9	75 0 0	542 2 0	12 16 6	22 16 3	..	..	..
Stockton . . .	356 13 0	..	234 3 3	..	9 14 4	..	24 9 8	96 10 0	..	443 5 9	..	..	..
Stafford-on-Avon . . .	..	..	225 10 0	..	..	..	19 15 0	484 15 0	77 10 0	112 18 6	8 18 1	..	11
Sudbury . . .	..	..	27 16 0	..	1 19 9	..	75 5 10	91 0 6	..	10 6 2	0 16 6	2 2 0	..
Sunderland . . .	..	8 8 3	2,815 4 11	..	..	..	201 3 7	142 0 0	..	30 3 10	..	7 11 0	61
Swansea . . .	..	..	498 3 7	..	..	..	47 1 6	836 13 0	37 10 0	663 16 6	396 18 4	4 4 0	..
Tanworth . . .	..	4 19 0	102 18 2	..	..	..	8 15 5	56 1 2	13 15 0	23 17 8	..	..	..
Tenby . . .	..	..	30 15 0	..	3 17 0	..	40 2 0	107 0 0	281 12 6	205 0 10	..	..	13
Tenterden . . .	..	137 10 4	144 14 2	5 3 4	91 15 1	..	..	28 15 4	..	26 13 11	0 4 10	15 9 6	3
Tewkesbury . . .	106 18 10	114 12 2	264 17 8	23 7 4	155 11 0	..	88 6 9	145 6 1	..	895 16 10	..	..	21
Thetford . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	12 6 2	146 6 0	89 12 8	47 1 3	4 18 9	..	36
Tiverton . . .	..	182 0 4	28 0 7	19 0 10	95 15 0	..	12 1 6	83 6 2	..	1 16 8	..	1 14 6	4
Torrington, Great . . .	..	..	33 18 9	..	0 11 0	..	7 4 4	77 11 0	..	376 19 11	47 10 0	..	26
Totnes . . .	..	..	6 14 3	..	..	..	9 1 17	117 15 0	..	21 19 4	..	8 5 0	67
Truro . . .	..	8 10 6	327 5 11	..	..	..	49 14 3	62 15 0	18 3 6	..	..	..	..
Wallingford . . .	..	..	152 11 1	..	..	..	..	178 11 3	..	3 14 3	..	..	..
Walsall (29th May to 31st Aug. 1841) . . .	..	79 3 2	85 3 10	70 11 1	259 14 6	243 1 0	..	153 15 0	200 0 0	25 17 9	..	10 10 0	61
Warwick . . .	..	79 7 0	307 1 0	49 11 0	231 16 8	..	10 10 0	88 12 8	4 4 0	660 14 7	5 17 10	10 5 0	12
Wells . . .	..	..	171 12 1	..	..	..	32 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Welshpool (1st Jan. to 31st Aug. 1841) . . .	189 0 7	..	..	..	..	..	2 5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wenlock . . .	..	..	10 10 0	..	2 2 9	..	..	83 17 4	..	..	..	..	..
Weymouth (Malcombe Regis) . . .	1,653 10 2	..	57 11 0	..	11 3 10	..	22 0 1	240 3 9	..	130 12 0	..	..	25
Wigan . . .	625 1 10	664 10 8	472 8 8	76 9 8	636 10 1	156 16 3	40 17 0	84 19 0	14 14 3	296 8 11	..	..	57
Winchester . . .	..	169 1 2	494 15 1	69 10 4	350 0 0	24 14 9	45 6 2	378 10 0	..	63 1 6	..	3 12 0	61
Windsor . . .	..	170 2 5	689 1 4	12 3 6	100 18 5	196 5 5	68 15 4	374 0 0	..	92 17 11	13 7 4	13 0 9	52
Wishoe . . .	160 0 7	..	484 14 8	..	..	..	78 13 8	654 10 11	180 3 8	307 3 1	..	12 7 6	40
Worcester . . .	524 4 11	746 6 11	1,113 13 0	60 1 10	869 1 1	2 0 0	281 15 4	1,284 6 6	26 5 0	255 4 11	..	43 9 0	87
Yarmouth, Great . . .	..	568 12 10	1,911 5 9	22 0 4	523 7 1	52 0 0	125 12 2	1,534 15 4	..	357 10 6	..	58 11 6	68
York . . .	..	545 3 5	848 2 8	59 17 6	..	50 8 6	269 1 2	1,164 14 6	13 10 6	2,409 11 3	262 5 3	3 14 0	81
TOTAL . . .	24,163 13 4	44,734 3 6	135,636 9 7	6,110 5 8	51,546 1 2	12,656 6 5	20,866 16 2	80,737 11 5	38,319 2 1	160,122 4 8	11,650 16 7	5,106 9 6	7,073

EXPENDITURE, 1840-41:—FOR WHAT PURPOSES.

County Expenses and Vagrants.	Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Insurance.	Salaries, Pensions, and Allowances to Municipal Officers.	Lighting, Paving, and Cleansing.	Public Works, Repairs, &c.	Markets and Fairs, &c.	Municipal Elections.	Printing, Advertising, Stationery, &c.	Law Expenses.	Charities.	Principal paid off, and Interest, &c.	Miscellaneous.	Balance in Treasurers' hands, and at Bankers'.	TOTAL.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
601 10 2	14,076 9 7	48,937 17 7	24,999 15 7	11,731 8 5	10,110 2 6	4,076 2 11	3,923 0 2	20,287 18 11	10,233 4 2	120,983 1 1	32,430 13 10	76,188 19 1	173,053 8 4
..	0 5 3	3 0 0	..	3 12 11	..	1 0 0	..	9 13 0	..	..	29 9 6	2 9 6	49 2 0
..	111 9 9	137 0 0	..	28 11 9	..	..	3 18 10	104 2 6	..	349 7 6	9 10 6	8 15 0	75 1 3
..	10 10 4	304 7 6	..	18 2 4	..	..	23 6 9	102 2 6	0 9 4	212 6 8	218 13 8	234 2 4	1,442 12 7
..	16 11 5	79 11 0	..	52 13 9	..	..	9 16 6	119 13 11	1 0 0	345 0 0	31 5 3	1 17 7	2,006 7 4
..	2 1 0	20 9 0	..	145 0 9	..	8 3 0	7 5 6	4 7 2	..	2 10 0	6 5 4	0 17 9	54 10 0
..	992 4 1	1,905 16 0	..	4 2 10	..	..	..	..	..	2 10 0	6 5 4	0 17 9	54 10 0
..	228 16 9	30 0 0	30 15 0	1,074 8 0	..	65 14 6	..	400 10 3	366 12 0	328 7 6	449 18 11	7,751 4 9	..
..	14 14 7	81 8 0	74 0 1	682 16 11	108 2 2	11 0 0	55 15 9	248 4 10	38 6 6	1 13 0	1,137 14 3	4,081 1 0	..
..	46 6 2	546 12 0	6 10 4	333 11 7	..	9 4 0	56 1 6	84 4 9	..	23 16 8	273 10 0	1,411 1 7	..
..	0 14 9	158 10 7	1 7 8	52 10 0	..	..	21 9 8	418 8 8	..	691 0 0	54 16 6	196 9 0	3,583 12 5
..	65 7 9	81 15 6	6 6 0	135 1 2	..	3 3 0	15 0 6	..	16 0 0	50 0 0	8 16 3	..	923 1 9
..	54 14 0	233 5 5	15 6 0	1,043 5 3	4 10 0	..	35 18 6	86 17 2	16 0 0	34 6 0	28 14 3	980 13 9	..
..	1 18 9	33 12 2	..	19 19 4	..	2 6 0	29 4 6	1,021 12 0	12 10 0	42 5 0	0 17 2	2,767 4 5	..
..	38 10 0	46 6 0	47 9 0	268 17 9	..	..	15 7 11	2 13 6	16 3 0	217 15 10	311 2 11	907 11 6	..
..	6 5 0	232 0 0	..	34 10 1	..	4 1 0	54 12 6	..	..	20 15 4	122 7 6	1,333 7 10	..
113 12 4	20 3 0	121 15 0	11 9 0	0 14 3	..	..	15 10 6	..	..	41 15 9	16 18 3	808 6 0	..
845 15 8	9,065 11 11	3,976 11 3	11,070 10 4	19,003 5 4	..	..	..	..	3,143 0 11	12,923 13 5	1,007 18 1	67 18 3	64,103 5 2
..	116 3 0	109 4 6	..	19 11 2	..	0 15 0	4 16 3	..	..	30 0 0	67 4 5	29 12 4	750 8 10
..	43 6 10	103 3 10	..	80 6 4	..	..	2 12 3	..	..	..	18 9 10	..	662 9 7
..	71 2 0	87 10 0	..	28 3 3	..	..	45 14 7	42 15 1	..	16 8 0	20 19 11	..	1,010 5 0
89 10 6	188 5 7	528 3 6	..	877 10 6	..	150 5 4	176 3 4	211 17 4	..	207 10 3	202 11 8	1,153 5 10	5,501 16 5
..	386 17 10	1,246 4 4	293 14 1	1,435 3 0	5 11 0	134 11 9	174 16 7	1,849 15 8	691 6 6	400 17 6	3,237 14 3	15,081 1 0	..
..	74 18 5	2,932 19 0	..	1,862 13 2	273 2 0	10 8 0	217 3 0	529 1 5	165 14 8	543 19 3	760 4 9	15,773 0 0	..
..	116 0 0	167 10 0	..	2 19 0	..	..	..	..	..	11 15 3	5 6 8	239 6 5	..
..	252 16 1	842 13 6	..	338 18 11	..	21 17 0	96 18 10	29 14 2	15 11 2	..	223 17 1	3,221 11 7	..
..	1 7 6	45 10 0	..	69 4 0	..	6 6 6	7 17 11	43 2 6	5 0 0	4 8 0	11 16 9	272 18 7	..
10 16 0	15 5 0	55 13 6	122 3 6	26 11 4	62 2 2	..	6 10 3	7 0 8	..	214 16 4	19 10 7	..	364 17 5
..	215 10 5	13 0 0	..	1,727 0 1	..	2 2 0	68 13 6	171 9 8	70 7 6	534 10 3	373 17 1	..	6,001 13 0
51 6 0	554 9 2	925 5 0	..	2,454 13 0	..	31 5 0	86 1 9	258 2 1	118 8 8	3,618 3 9	66 10 3	2,778 17 2	12,594 6 11
..	27 16 3	74 18 9	..	12 7 5	..	..	..	0 19 4	..	3 8 0	16 0 0	31 7 11	278 9 11
..	5 9 0	231 10 6	..	34 15 2	..	..	1 4 0	593 14 4	..	46 3 11	23 4 11	73 8 1	2,391 9 3
..	65 8 6	445 15 8	..	311 16 6	5 5 0	39 11 6	149 5 8	112 7 6	15 0 0	11 13 11	40 2 7	4,438 6 10	..
..	369 5 5	728 6 0	..	2,623 4 8	..	66 1 2	95 5 11	12 1 5	..	753 0 2	104 8 9	10 4 8	129 11 4
..	..	34 11 6	..	30 8 8	..	..	..	6 4 2	..	56 14 0	..	..	129 11 4
..	111 8 11	166 0 0	12 12 0	70 9 7	13 5 6	42 3 5	30 1 6	197 2 4	..	78 15 7	5 12 2	2,409 5 2	..
..	52 17 4	202 14 0	56 19 6	234 5 9	50 14 9	2 19 6	40 18 2	612 8 0	..	357 12 6	..	1,833 13 0	..
..	42 15 11	342 3 9	167 10 0	943 8 4	7 10 2	..	19 19 3	..	17 11 4	416 15 1	74 7 6	2,370 19 4	..
..	31 12 9	88 3 0	..	107 8 1	4 16 6	..	12 15 6	..	..	18 10 2	7 6 5	186 15 5	..
..	284 0 9	1,155 7 0	..	1,155 7 0	252 9 0	94 8 0	23 10 9	7 9 10	..	42 4 4	158 3 8	4,153 9 11	..
..	1 13 9	45 0 0	..	23 7 1	..	..	..	..	..	37 10 0	27 6 7	219 4 1	..
..	9 0 0	34 10 0	..	6 19 5	..	0 2 0	22 1 0	..	..	..	3 6 7	151 2 17	..
..	24 2 0	80 16 10	15 0 0	187 16 10	..	..	7 8 2	50 8 0	4 0 0	162 14 9	6 18 0	531 6 0	..
71 10 1	12 1 3	105 4 7	24 5 5	408 9 5	0 1 0	..	33 18 10	125 2 9	..	35 3 10	11 8 0	755 10 5	..
18 19 0	39 18 7	487 0 0	..	193 18 5	..	..	..	..	..	168 14 2	98 13 0	66 15 6	1,900 13 3
8 10	145 19 0	284 10 0	..	111 0 9	..	3 3 0	111 15 0	59 3 5	104 5 10	95 17 8	..	1,909 0 10	..
..	18 16 6	9 19 2	62 9 6	954 9 1	..	1 1 9	14 2 4	14 5 4	38 15 1	16 13 0	120 6 1	800 16 6	2,901 1 10
..	38 8 8	1,058 3 7	10 16 10	62 12 3	..	7 15 4	0 0 3	4 6 6	..	2 17 0	..	177 17 2	..
..	138 13 0	906 3 0	..	274 17 11	..	39 13 6	33 10 6	20 31 1	46 7 0	7 16 0	167 10 3	20 19 4	2,449 15 3
..	266 14 2	188 4 6	150 6 9	354 9 6	..	55 14 3	96 10 0	113 1 10	262 9 4	677 5 0	112 8 1	4,290 14 1	..
..	128 19 11	126 5 6	..	589 1 1	..	0 12 6	40 9 5	82 14 3	5 0 0	113 19 6	2,740 0 3	438 13 9	1,223 16 2
..	5 14 10	84 9 0	..	3 7 6	10 3 6	0 16 0	22 6 6	12 12 0	40 6 0	287 10 0	17 16 9	44 6 2	516 18 3
2 13 7	67 19 5	234 19 6	28 7 8	72 8 1	..	9 19 0	53 5 1	42 13 8	..	239 0 0	57 6 0	198 6 0	2,034 18 2
03 3 9	75 0 0	542 2 0	12 16 6	22 16 3	..	..	57 3 3	..	..	102 10 0	45 7 0	555 1 6	2,269 17 2
..	24 0 0	96 10 0	..	443 5 9	8 18 1	..	19 14 7	..	100 15 0	73 8 11	15 17 0	84 4 9	615 18 0
..	19 15 10	484 15 0	77 10 0	112 18 6	0 16 6	..	11 3 5	7 3 10	415 16 8	73 8 11	46 13 8	4 169 5 11	..
..	75 3 10	91 0 6	..	10 6 2	..	2 2 0	6 10 3	226 11 1	..	2,565 0 4	156 17 0	69 11 1	291 10 8
..	201 3 7	142 0 0	..	30 3 10	396 18 4	7 11 0	61 0 3	56 13 4	..	5 5 0	17 1 7	47 11 7	1,124 6 3
..	47 1 6	836 15 0	37 10 0	663 18 6	..	4 4 0	64 2 2	566 6 5	..	..	1 18 0	69 11 1	291 10 8
..	8 15 5	56 1 2	13 15 0	23 17 8	..	..	9 15 1	..	..	..	15 17 1	47 11 7	1,124 6 3
..	..	107 0 0	281 12 6	205 0 10	0 4 10	15 9 6	13 11 2	..	..	..	1 16 3	33 11 1	490 13 4
..	..	95 2 6	..	191 2 5	..	..	21 15 7	5 5 0	..	..	1 16 3	41 12 7	1,307 14 10
..	88 6 9	145 6 1	..	895 16 10	..	..	0 2 0	..	4 0 0	638 0 0	48 0 0	245 11 1	2,113 3 0
..	12 6 2	146 6 0	..	47 1 2	4 18 9	..	36 6 2	..	17 16 0	12 10 0	23 19 8	67 5 4	695 6 2
..	12 1 6	63 8 6	89 12 8	1 16 8	..	1 14 6	4 12 10	0 4 10	26 4 1	..	3 3 6	4 13 4	241 2 4
..	7 4 4	77 11 0	..	376 19 11	47 10 0	12 4 0	26 10 7	49 1 0	100 5 0	57 16 10	213 15 7	75 9 6	633 3 8
..	9 3 11	117 15 0	..	21 19 4	..	8 5 0	7 7 8	7 7 1	..	1 2 9	17 18 9	8 14 1	428 15 8
43 1 0	49 14 3	62 15 0	18 3 6	3 14 3	..	..	..	196 18 9	..	..	105 4 9	60 11 0	1,282 14 5
..	10 10 0	153 15 0	200 0 0	25 17 9	..	10 10 0	61 16 1	175 15 7	..	36 13 7	127 10 7	1,470 4 0	..
..	32 15 0	88 12 8	4 4 0	660 14 7	5 17 10	10 5 0	12 8 8	58 7 1	..	110 0 0	25 2 2	1,309 16 1	..
..	2 5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3 17 6	0 3 9	3 15 8	199 2 6
..	..	83 17 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 10 0	66 16 2	165 16 3
..	22 0 1	240 3 9	..	130 12 0	..	..	25 18 0	3 3 0	..	..	19 2 0	..	2,163 3 10
56 16 3	40 17 0	84 19 0	14 14 3	296 8 11	..	..	57 3 9	12 9 8	..	41 18 5	15 5 0	..	3,185 13 2
24 14 9	45 6 2	378 10 10	..	63 1 6	..	3 12 0	61 15 1	85 8 11	25 4 8	..	97 0 2	295 16 10	2,163 17 6
96 5 5	68 15 4	374 0 0	..	92 17 11	13 7 4	13 0 9	52 17 5	..	46 0 0	798 0 0	80 14 7	2,978 8 5	2,978 8 5
..	78 13 8	654 10 11	180 3 8	307 3 1	..	13 7 6	40 9 7	22 18 5	198 11 8	337 12 11	259 9 2	..	2,737 15 10
2 0 0	281 15 4	1,284 6 6	26 5 0	255 4 11	..	42 9 0	87 18 2	50 0 0	..	207 9 0	8 4 6	219 0 10	5,778 1 1
52 0 0	128 12 2	1,534 15 4	..	357 10 6	..	58 11 6	68 0 0	306 0 5	42 10 0	..	683 1 6	5,817 10 8	..
50 8 6	269 1 2	1,164 14 6	13 10 6	2,409 11 3	262 5 3	3 14 0	51 6 8						

A discrepancy will be observed between the totals on p. 140, and the totals of the totals in Table X. itself, arising from the apparent errors in bringing out the totals of the income and expenditure of each borough in the latter; errors which appear in the Parliamentary papers from which these accounts are abstracted, and which we have no means of correcting, as it is quite uncertain whether the wrong entries be in the items or in the totals. These errors, however, are not of such importance as to conceal in any mentionable degree the greatness of the revenues possessed by these corporations, or the application which is made of them. But the incumbrances upon these revenues amount to a small "national debt."

TABLE XI.—*Amount of Debt due on the 1st day of January, 1840, by any of the Municipal Corporations named in Schedule A. of the Corporation Act, 5 and 6 Wm. IV., c. 76, as those to which a Commission of the Peace was to be granted: from the Return No. 70, Sess. 1841.*

Corporations.	Amount of Debt.			Corporations.	Amount of Debt.		
	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Andover	3,000	0	0	Brought forward . .	1,556,723	16	0½
Barnstaple	4,209	18	0	Macclesfield	16,750	0	0
Bath	70,561	5	0	Maidstone	12,500	0	0
Berwick-upon-Tweed	44,803	0	0	Maldon	1,000	0	0
Beverley	1,000	0	0	Neath	2,100	0	0
Boston	21,236	13	0	Newcastle-under-Lyme	300	0	0
Brecon	750	0	0	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	20,000	0	0
Bridgewater	5,000	0	0	Newport (Isle of)	3,000	0	0
Bristol	26,972	0	5½	Wight). . . . }			
Canterbury	3,000	0	0	Northampton . . .	4,000	0	0
Cardiff	2,840	0	0	Nottingham	20,550	0	0
Carlisle	4,000	0	0	Oxford	3,950	0	0
Carmarthen	1,357	0	0	Pembroke (perhaps) .	200	0	0
Chester	19,505	0	0	Penzance	9,900	0	0
Chichester	3,234	0	0	Plymouth	36,234	12	10
Colchester	10,000	0	0	Preston	15,306	16	8
Congleton	5,180	0	0	Richmond (Yorkshire)	2,000	0	0
Coventry	5,566	10	0	Ripon	550	0	0
Devizes	1,500	0	0	Rochester (an annuity			
Doncaster	4,825	0	0	of £425, worth }	7,225	0	0
Dover	1,500	0	0	about) }			
Evesham	30	0	0	Romsey	750	0	0
Exeter	130,400	0	0	St. Ives	800	0	0
Gravesend	3,000	0	0	Sarum, New	2,720	0	0
Grimsby	2,400	0	0	Scarborough	530	0	0
Guildford	2,200	0	0	Southampton . . .	1,750	0	0
Harwich	2,300	0	0	Stafford	5,313	10	0
Haverfordwest . .	3,000	0	0	Stamford	1,400	0	0
Ipswich	15,000	0	0	Stockton	7,200	0	0
Kendal	5,770	0	0	Sudbury	700	0	0
Kidderminster . .	9,555	0	0	Swansea	510	0	0
King's Lynn . . .	5,000	0	0	Tewkesbury	1,217	8	4
Kingston-upon-Hull	23,320	0	0	Tiverton	300	0	0
Lancaster	2,114	19	7	Truro	846	0	0
Leicester	10,000	0	0	Walsall	1,043	6	9
Lincoln	14,202	10	0	Welch Pool	1,000	0	0
Liskeard	1,200	0	0	Wells	1,700	0	0
Liverpool	1,075,441	0	0	Weymouth	1,800	0	0
Louth	2,750	0	0	Wisbech	10,886	10	0
Ludlow	9,000	0	0	Worcester	3,500	0	0
				York	11,712	0	0
Carried forward . .	1,556,723	16	0½	Total	1,767,969	0	7½

TABLE XII.—*Amount of Debt due at the commencement of 1835 by any of the Municipal Corporations named in Schedule B of the Corporation Act, 5 and 6 Wm. IV., c. 76, as those to which a Commission of the Peace was not to be granted: derived from the Commissioners' Reports.*

Boroughs.	£.	s.	d.	Boroughs.	£.	s.	d.
Basingstoke	4,400	0	0	Brought forward . . .	24,398	14	2
Beaumaris	4,200	0	0	Llandovery	40	0	0
Beccles	3,500	0	0	Maidenhead	2,000	0	0
Blandford Forum . . .	1,500	0	0	Penryn	1,265	11	0
Bodmin	1,500	0	0	Retford, East	3,000	0	0
Chard!	225	0	0	Ruthin	150	0	0
Chippenham	450	0	0	Rye	1,000	0	0
Daventry	283	14	2	Sandwich	140	0	0
Droitwich	150	0	0	Southwold	8,280	0	0
Eye	290	0	0	South Molton	231	0	0
Glastonbury	400	0	0	Stratford-on-Avon . . .	5,447	0	0
Godmanchester	2,800	0	0	Thetford	4,200	0	0
Huntingdon	4,700	0	0	Totness	3,150	0	0
Carried forward . . .	24,398	14	2	Total	53,302	5	2

If, as is probable, there has been, since the date of these figures, in 1835, scarcely any reduction in the total of the debts due by the smaller municipalities included in the Corporation Act, the sum due by the whole of the remodelled boroughs will exceed 1,820,000*l.* The following Table, abstracted from the Reports of the Commissioners, shows the financial condition of the several boroughs whose institutions remain unaltered by that Statute; and their position with regard to income, expenditure, or debt, will not have undergone any great changes since the date of the Reports.

TABLE XIII.—*Abstract of the Statements contained in the Commissioners' Reports of the Moneys annually received and expended on account of the Boroughs whose Institutions are unaltered by the Municipal Reform Act, 5 and 6 Wm. IV., c. 76; and of the amount of Debt due by any of those Boroughs at the period of their Reports, in 1835.*

Borough.	Income.	Expenditure.	Debt.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Aberavon . . .	40 0 0	{ £13.—Entertainments and petty charges; law expenses, lately exceeding the remainder; small tolls, besides the stated income, taken by portreve . . . .	..
Aldeburgh. . .	300 0 0	{ Under £300.—Salaries; law charges; entertainments; donations to purposes of charity . . . .	..
Alnwick . . .	600 0 0	{ £450.—Salaries; stipends, interest of money borrowed; rates and taxes	300 0 0
Appleby . . .	370 17 9	{ £300.—Annual entertainments; interest on debts; salaries; repairs of property and streets; total nearly equal to income. .	645 19 6
Axbridge . . .	100 0 0	{ £100.—Chiefly in improvements, and on Guildhall and market-house	470 0 0
Berkeley . . .	28 0 0	{ £28.—Interest of debt and corporation dinners; appropriation of tolls by mayor	400 0 0
Bishop's Castle .	29 0 0	{ £29.—Salaries and conduit . . .	..
Carried forward.	1,467 17 9	£1,220 0 0	1,815 19 6

TABLE XIII.—*Abstract of the Statements of Moneys, &c.—continued.*

Borough.	Income.	Expenditure.	Debt.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Brought forward	1,467 17 9	£1,220.	1,815 19 6
Bossiney . . .	4 4 0	£4. 4s.—Supposed; not stated . .	..
Brackley . . .	Nil.	Nil . . . . .	..
Brading . . .	6 17 11	{ £9. 14s. 4d.—Fee-farm rent; salaries; annual dinner . . . }	..
		{ £67. 15s.—Dinner on election of mayor, and sessions dinners; salaries; subscription to hospital; insurance; interest of debt; repairs; incidental expenses . . }	500 0 0
Bradninch . .	64 10 0	{ £40.—Salaries of officers; no regular account }	..
Camelford . .	55 0 0	{ £60.—Whole proceeds taken by mayor.	..
Christchurch . .	60 0 0	Nil.	..
Clun	Nil.	£207	617 0 0
Conway . . .	207 0 0	£130.—Applied to reduction of debt and general purposes . . }	700 0 0
Cowbridge . .	130 0 0	{ £21.—Wholly in a feast . . . }	..
Dunmow, Great .	21 0 0	{ £150.—Interest of debt; repairs and works against the sea; rates; feu-reeves; tavern expenses; sundries; law expenses; heavy law expenses in suit against Southwold.	1,200 0 0
Dunwich . . .	150 0 0	{ £16. 7s.—Small salaries; mayor's postage; tradesmen's bills; care of fishery }	..
Fordwich . . .	16 7 0	{ £30.—Interest of debt; salaries; collection of tolls; subscription for lighting the town; repairs; insurance, and tavern expenses . }	100 0 0
Garstang . . .	34 10 0	{ £47.—Smallness of ordinary objects; principal expense in keeping up the sea wall. . . . }	..
Hartlepool . .	50 0 0	{ £370.—Fee-farm rents and tithes; salaries; repairs; paving; ringers; taxes and assessments; charitable gifts }	..
Hedon	370 0 0	{ £72.—Salaries to officers and clergyman; allowances to jury; insurance; land tax; repairs of hall; incidental expenses . . }	..
Henley upon Thames	72 0 0	{ £150.—Probably in future a reduction of £50 a-year; land-tax; tithe; labour; salaries; donations; tradesmen's bills; entertainments to tenants . . }	1,110 0 0
Higham Ferrers .	174 0 0	Nil . . . . .	..
Holt	Nil.	{ £20.—Salaries; repairs; and miscellanies }	..
Ilchester . . .	17 0 0	{ £25.—Salaries; ale; furniture, &c. }	..
Kenfig	25 0 0	{ £145.—Including £25 received in tolls by corporate officers; recent excess over income; law expenses }	430 0 0
Kidwelly . . .	145 0 0	Nil . . . . .	..
Kilgerran . . .	Nil.		
Carried forward	3,070 6 8	£3,043 0s. 4d.	6,472 19 6

TABLE XIII.—*Abstract of the Statements of Moneys, &c.—continued.*

Borough.	Income.	Expenditure.	Debt.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Brought forward	3,070 6 8	£3,043 0s. 4d.	6,472 19 6
Langport Eastover.	169 0 0	{ £129.—Salaries, taxes, &c.; surplus income; application to repairs and contingencies; remaining surplus }	280 0 0
Laugharne . .	70 0 0	{ £70.—Salaries; repairs; school; ale }	..
Looe, East. . .	100 16 0	{ £125.—Ordinary expenditure; repairs to quays and streets; salaries; incidental and extraordinary expenses }	..
Looe, West . .	48 4 0	{ £55.—Repairs of quays, streets, and roads; taxes; salaries of officers; maintenance of Guildhall, and entertainments; no regular accounts kept previous to passing Reform Act; deficiency of income }	..
Lostwithiel . .	153 18 3	{ £129. 3s.—Under direction of mayor; highways; repairs, lamps and lighting; rates and taxes; constables' expenses, &c. . . }	..
Lydd	29 4 6	{ £29. 4s. 6d.—Serjeant's salary, &c. }	..
Malmesbury . .	Nil.	Nil . . . . .	..
Marageon . . .	38 0 0	{ £34. 1s. 3d.—Occasional excess over income; officers' fees; collection of tolls; insurance; fee to clergyman; law expenses . . }	15 0 0
Montgomery . .	Not reported.	{ Not reported.—Petty income from allotment under Inclosure Act divided among the burgesses . . }	..
Newport Pembroke	Nil.	Nil . . . . .	..
Newport (Salop) .	35 10 0	{ £35. 10s.—Distribution to poor; maintenance of railed cisterns and conduits }	..
Newtown . . .	14 18 0	{ £14. 18s.—Fee-farm rent; salaries, &c.; usual balance against common clerk }	..
Okehampton . .	423 4 7	{ £210. 17s. 6d.—Repairs; salaries; sessions expenses; law charges; chief rent; rates and taxes; interest of debt; mayoralty . . }	700 0 0
Orford	100 0 0	{ £100.—Entertainment; erecting a town pump; surplus applied in liquidation of debt }	..
Pevensey . . .	85 0 0	{ £85.—Dinners; salaries; town clerk's bill; small yearly payment to Hastings corporation; trifling debt }	..
Plympton Earle .	18 1 8	{ £18. 19s.—Rent to Earl Morley; repairs of the Guildhall; salaries; rent of house; taxes . . . }	..
Carried forward	4,356 3 8	£3,821 13s. 7d.	6,467 19 6

TABLE XIII.—*Abstract of the Statements of Moneys, &c.—continued.*

Borough.	Income.	Expenditure.	Debt.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Brought forward	4,356 3 8	£3,821 13s. 7d.	6,467 19 6
Quinborowe . .	12,500 0 0	{ £12,500.—Purchase of seed oysters and attendant expenses; laying; catching; merchants; salesmen; debt paid off and interest; payments in nature of salaries; permanent outgoings; charities; annuities; contingencies.	13,637 9 2
Radnor, New . .	21 10 0	{ £21.10s.—Whole income absorbed under sequestration . . . . .	..
Romney Marsh . .	Nil.	Nil	1,300 0 0
Ruyton	Nil.	Nil . . . . .	..
Saltash	300 0 0	{ £300.—Could not be accurately ascertained; absence of all proper accounts; large debts	1,826 6 2
Seaford	60 0 0	{ £60.—School subscription; trifling salaries to town clerk and serjeant at mace . . . . .	..
St. Clears . . .	45 0 0	{ £45.—Half-yearly dinners; officers' fees; small surplus shared by 36 senior burgesses . . . . .	..
Sutton Coldfield .	747 11 9	{ £747.—Regulation by Court of Chancery; payment of salaries; clothing and machinery; allowance for charity . . . . .	..
Thornbury . . .	Nil.	Nil . . . . .	..
Tregony	28 5 0	{ £28. 5s.—Difficulty of obtaining accurate account; former excess over income	125 0 0
Wareham	40 0 0	{ £40.—Appropriation of petty quay and market dues . . . . .	..
Westbury	45 0 0	{ £45.—Wholly received by mayor.	..
Winchelsea . . .	22 3 7	{ £30.—Chiefly connected with parliamentary elections; large nominal balance in favour of treasurer, paid by Parliamentary patron . .	..
Wilton	136 0 0	{ £203.—Rates; insurance; salaries and expenses of officers; works, &c.; petty disbursements; balance in hand . . . . .	..
Wokingham . . .	Nil.	Nil	60 0 0
Wootton Bassett .	Nil.	Nil . . . . .	..
Woodstock . . .	140 0 0	{ £160.—Corporation accounts blended with charity account, consequent impossibility of ascertaining exact amount of corporate expenditure . . . . .	..
Yarmouth	30 0 0	{ £30.—Town clerk and serjeant's salary; allowance for leet dinner; quit rent; repairs, &c.; occasional excess over income from extraordinary repairs . . . . .	..
Yeovil	71 0 0	{ £41.—Personal charges of officers; chief rent; portreve; almswomen; expenditure in erection of schools.	..
Total	18,542 14 0	£18,072 8s. 7d.	24,416 14 10

The principal kinds of property possessed by the ancient municipalities are thus enumerated in the analysis of the Commissioners' Reports:—

Kinds of Property, and the Number of Boroughs by which they were possessed in 1835.

Sources of Income.	Boroughs.	Sources of Income.	Boroughs.
Admissions to freedom	14	Mills	5
Anchorage	6	Oyster fishery	5
Alienations	76	Patronage (Ecclesiastical)	42
Canal shares	3	Pew rents	2
Chief rents	6	Port dues	11
Coal dues	4	Presage of wine	1
Exchange	2	Quay dues	14
Fee-farm rents	39	Quit rents	13
Fees	156	Railway shares	2
Felons' goods	5	River dues	4
Ferry	3	Stock	17
Fines	19	Tolls	145
Fish dues	1	Town dues	12
Fisheries	16	Town Hall	28
Gas shares	5	Town soil	1
Harbour dues	10	Turnpike-road shares	5
Interest	1	Waifs and estrays	1
Lands and Tenements	211	Water rents	6
Markets	56	Wharfage dues	6

Ecclesiastical patronage, however, no longer appears among the items of corporate *income*, provision being made in the Corporation Act for the sale of all livings in the gift of Municipal Corporations, under the direction of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

The borough rates, levied to defray the expenses of the administration of justice, were formerly imposed by the borough magistrates, precisely as a county rate is assessed; and the transfer of the power of assessment to the council is an important change, though not without examples in the former state of the boroughs, under prescriptive custom, as well as under charters and statutes.* The return, No. 610, Session 1840, gives a total of 95 boroughs, in which a borough rate is levied by the town councils, under the provisions of the Corporation Act; and 81, in which rates are also levied under the local Acts enumerated in the Schedule (E) annexed to that statute. The amount of the former for the last preceding year to the close of which the accounts had been made up, was 127,920*l.* 8*s.* 6½*d.*, and of the latter, 141,802*l.* 14*s.* 11½*d.*; showing a decrease in the latter, since the year before the Act came into operation, of 17,493*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* The annexed Table (XIV., pp. 159—161.) is an abstract from the return.

The constitution of the Boards of Commissioners levying rates under local acts has already been described, as well as the purposes to which the revenues are applicable. But it is impossible to describe the details of their expenditure without information which has yet to be gathered. The few succeeding remarks are, therefore, confined to the expenditure of the Borough Funds; the totals of the preceding accounts of the expenditure of the remodelled corporations being brought into the analytical arrangement of the functions of these bodies, which we have hitherto observed.

* Analysis, page 545.

TABLE XIV.—Return of (1) every Borough levying a Borough Rate under the Act 5 and 6 Wm. 4, c. 76, (2) of the Amount of such Rate for the last Year for which the Accounts have been made up; and also (3) of the Amount of the Rate levied at the same Period under each of the several Local Acts enumerated in Schedule (E.) of the said Act.

1. Boroughs.	2. Amount of Borough Rate for the last Year for which the Accounts have been made up.	3. Amount of Rate levied at the same Period under each of the several Local Acts.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Aberystwith . . .	No return.	
Abingdon . . .	314 1 8	596 15 7½
Andover . . .	340 19 7	. . . {Not mentioned in Schedule (E.)
Arundel . . .	. . .	174 12 10
Banbury . . .	746 17 7½	1,171 5 1
Barnstaple . . .	200 0 0	480 8 3
Basingstoke . . .	300 0 0	302 14 7
Bath . . .	6,420 4 3	. . .
„ . . .	. . .	1,322 7 1 {Under 33 Geo. 3, c. 89, & 6 Geo. 4, c. 70.
„ . . .	. . .	1,106 2 9 {Under 41 Geo. 3, c. 126.
Bedford . . .	332 4 8	998 16 10
Berwick-upon-Tweed	475 7 8	450 0 0
Beverley . . .	940 19 5*	591 16 6
Bideford . . .	270 0 0	. . . No Local Act.
Boston . . .	. . .	829 6 0 {Under 16 Geo. 3, c. 25, & 46 Geo. 3, c. 41.
		1,515 15 6 {Under 32 Geo. 3, c. 80, and 46 Geo. 3, c. 40.
Brecon . . .	116 10 0	550 0 0
Bridgenorth . . .	508 12 8	. . .
Bridgewater . . .	1,037 14 5	274 13 8
Bridport . . .	. . .	187 4 6
Bristol . . .	17,000 0 0	10,000 0 0 {Under 46 Geo. 3, c. 26.
„ . . .	. . .	15,957 3 0 {Under 3 Geo. 4, c. 24, for the poor.
(Parish of Clifton) .	. . .	1,758 3 8 {Under 5 Geo. 4, c. 79.
(United parishes of St.)	. . .	3,361 17 3 {Under 2 Wm. 4, c. 89.†
James and St. Paul}	. . .	. . . No Local Act.
Buckingham . . .	373 17 6	. . .
Bury St. Edmunds .	. . .	. . .
(St. Mary's parish)	. . .	909 14 8
(St. James's parish)	. . .	904 12 1
Cambridge . . .	2,696 11 10½	2,239 16 2½
Canterbury . . .	1,963 6 7	604 0 0
Carlisle . . .	. . .	1,144 11 11 {Under 44 Geo. 3, c. 58.
Carmarthen . . .	1,531 3 11	. . .
Chester . . .	2,745 11 4 ‡	1,895 16 10
Chesterfield . . .	335 0 0	. . . No Local Acts.
Chichester . . .	694 14 11	392 10 4 {Under 31 Geo. 3, c. 63.
„ . . .	. . .	713 8 11 {Under 1 and 2 Geo. 4, c. 68.
Carried forward .	39,343 18 1	50,433 14 1

* The amount of the Watch Rate, 140*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.*, is included in this sum.

† By mistake called 2 Geo. 4, in the Schedule to the Act 5 and 6 Wm. 4. This sum includes Poor Rates, and rates for repairing, lighting, and watching the district.

‡ Of this sum 645*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* was for Watch Rate.

TABLE XIV.—Return of every Borough, &c.—continued.

1. Boroughs.	2. Amount of Borough Rate for the last Year for which the Accounts have been made up.	3. Amount of Rate levied at the same Period under each of the several Local Acts.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward .	39,343 18 1	50,433 14 1
Chippenham . . .	. . .	466 17 9½
Chipping Norton . .	150 0 0	. . .
Clitheroe . . .	. . .	No Local Acts.
Colchester . . .	Council, as Inspectors, make an order on the poor's rate for 220l.	No Local Act.
Congleton . . .	1,464 7 7	Ditto.
Coventry . . .	600 0 0	
Dartmouth . . .	3,238 11 6	2,940 18 0
Daventry . . .	. . .	154 17 0
Deal . . .	98 0 0	401 0 1
Derby . . .	620 0 0	481 18 0
Devizes . . .	2,000 0 0	3,629 17 9
Dorchester . . .	403 8 9*	. . .
Dover . . .	. . .	357 12 4
Durham . . .	2,180 2 6	1,018 8 5
Evesham . . .	. . .	458 0 1½
Exeter . . .	229 19 11	427 5 2
Falmouth . . .	. . .	7,107 10 7
Faversham . . .	400 0 0	No Local Act.
Folkestone . . .	572 12 6	879 2 3½
Gateshead . . .	400 0 0	52 7 4
Glastonbury . . .	347 19 1	512 11 11
Gloucester . . .	139 8 8	285 14 0
„ . . .	2,300 13 4	700 0 0
„ . . .	. . .	111 12 5½
„ . . .	. . .	300 0 0
„ . . .	. . .	399 17 1½
„ . . .	. . .	331 8 1½
Godalming . . .	97 19 1	. . .
Godmanchester . . .	125 0 0	No Local Act.
Grantham . . .	620 0 6	1,943 17 10
Gravesend . . .	899 3 0	322 18 0
Guildford . . .	215 8 10	528 14 9
„ . . .	. . .	Under 32 Geo. 2.
Harwich . . .	. . .	Under 52 Geo. 3.
Hastings . . .	1,827 9 8	{ 1s. 6d. in the pound.
„ . . .	. . .	Under 59 Geo. 3, c. 118.
Hereford . . .	861 0 0	Under 2 Wm. 4.
„ . . .	. . .	Under 2 Wm. 4, c. 45.
„	
„	
Hertford . . .	205 12 6	570 14 4
Huntingdon . . .	300 0 0	327 19 6
Hythe . . .	. . .	219 0 4½
Ipswich . . .	1,276 7 8	1,448 4 10
Kidderminster . . .	1,104 0 0	850 0 0
Lancaster . . .	. . .	1,033 6 2
Leeds . . .	9,917 7 5	3,117 6 7
Leicester . . .	2,627 17 8½	. . .
Leominster . . .	277 10 11	199 1 4
Carried forward .	74,843 19 2½	85,964 16 6

* Of this sum 148l. 9s. 10d. was for a Watch Rate.

† Watch Rate.

§ From September 19, 1838, to June 12, 1839.

† Watch Rate.

TABLE XIV.—Return of every Borough, &c.—continued.

1. Boroughs.	2. Amount of Borough Rate for the last Year for which the Accounts have been made up.	3. Amount of Rate levied at the same Period under each of the several Local Acts.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward .	74,843 19 2½	85,964 16 6
Lincoln . . . .	. . . .	1,056 3 9½
Llanidloes	158 2 10½	. . . .
King's Lynn . . . .	. . . .	3,323 18 3
Maidstone	3,138 0 9	4,121 5 8
Maldon	706 10 4	. . . .
Newark	938 4 2	. . . .
Newbury	200 0 0	1,102 4 9½
Newcastle-under-Lyne	No return.	. . . .
Newport	584 2 0	771 12 9
Northampton	2,327 8 7	2,299 7 10
Norwich	5,142 14 3	8,500 7 10
Nottingham	4,800 0 0	1,000 0 0
Oswestry	368 15 6	262 6 4
Penzance	No return.	. . . .
Plymouth	1,741 13 6	4,969 15 7
Pontefract	310 13 9½	423 18 1
Poole	4,297 11 11	. . . .
Portsmouth	1,704 11 8	730 1 1
„ . . . .	. . . .	341 3 9
„ . . . .	. . . .	450 9 0
Preston . . . .	. . . .	5,614 6 6*
Reading	843 0 0	3,246 1 6
Rochester	895 0 6†	114 16 10½
Romsey Infra Hants	90 0 0	. . . .
Rye	280 0 0	. . . .
Saffron Walden	270 0 0	. . . .
St. Albans	No return.	. . . .
Sandwich	154 0 10	112 3 0
New Sarum	1,302 0 0	1,251 17 11
Shrewsbury	800 0 0	1,247 5 6
Southampton	2,646 0 0	2,076 9 9
Stamford	1,643 1 6	. . . .
Stockport	1,186 14 1¾	. . . .
Sudbury	362 10 0	. . . .
Sunderland	2,931 15 0	. . . .
„ . . . .	. . . .	833 12 6
„ . . . .	. . . .	1,012 14 2
Tamworth	120 0 0	. . . .
Tenterden	320 3 0	. . . .
Tewkesbury	670 2 2	403 12 3
Thetford	552 15 2	. . . .
Tiverton	387 1 1½	366 11 6
Great Torrington	60 0 0	. . . .
Truro . . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Carried forward .	116,776 11 11¾	131,597 2 8¼

No Local Act.

{ None levied under any
Local Act.
Ditto.{ No Local Acts.
Under 8 Geo. 3.
Under 16 Geo. 3, c. 69.
Under 32 Geo. 3, c. 103,
& 7 Geo. 4, c. 64.

No Local Acts.

{ No Local Act.
{ Local Act repealed in
1837.
{ Not included in Sche-
dule (E.)Under 50 Geo. 3, c. 25.
Under 7 Geo. 4, c. 120.
No Local Act.
Ditto.No Local Act.
No Borough Rate.* Of this sum 500*l.* was for Watch Rate.† Of this sum 481*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.* was for Watch Rate.

TABLE XIV.—*Return of every Borough, &c.—continued.*

1. Boroughs.	2. Amount of Borough Rate for the last Year for which the Accounts have been made up.	3. Amount of Rate levied at the same Period under each of the several Local Acts.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward . . .	116,776 11 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	131,597 2 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wallingford . . .	151 0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	183 17 2
Walsall . . .	1,080 0 0	500 0 0
Warwick . . .	781 11 6	. . .
Wells . . .	441 19 8	343 8 0
Wenlock . . .	91 19 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	. . . No Local Acts.
Weymouth and Mel- combe Regis . . . }	. . .	900 0 0 No Borough Rate.
Wigan . . .	1,693 5 6	. . .
Winchester . . .	1,689 17 5*	1,263 2 0
New Windsor . . .	664 13 0	1,184 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wisbech . . .	309 10 8	. . . { No rate levied under any Local Act.
Worcester . . .	2,092 10 8	2,185 12 2
York . . .	2,147 9 8	2,674 14 5
„ . . .	. . .	1,770 12 8
		Under 6 Geo. 4, c. 127. Under 3 Wm. 4, c. 62.
Total . . .	127,920 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	142,602 13 0 $\frac{1}{4}$

* Of this sum, 782*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* was for Watch Rate.

5. Public Establishments and Bye-Laws.

Perhaps the item of law expenses, one which is very heavy, being no less than £29,642. 19*s.* 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, can scarcely be classed under this head, which comprises expressly only the two following, viz.:—

Rents, rates, taxes, and insurance	£.	s.	d.
Salaries, pensions, and allowances to Municipal officers.	20,866	16	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	80,757	11	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
	£ 101,624	7	7 $\frac{3}{4}$

The head of “Entertainments,” with its subordinate items of “Cook,” “Ringers,” and “Tavern Expenses,” though it appears in various parts of the Commissioners’ Reports, seems to be banished from the accounts of the remodelled corporations; and it is to be hoped that there has been some retrenchment with regard to the “Municipal Officers,” even to the extent of abolishing many of the offices which existed at the time of the Commissioners’ investigations, although some are certainly of great antiquity. The following lists of the principal and of the inferior officers, with the number of boroughs in which each office is mentioned to have been found, will at once indicate the functions which they exercised, the duties which really have to be discharged, and the necessity which existed of clearing away some of this antiquated machinery; in which, perhaps, the power of the Council to make bye-laws, not only for its own regulation, but for the suppression and avoidance of nuisances in the borough, could not be better exercised.

*Principal Officers ; and the number of Boroughs in which they existed
in 1835.*

Officers.	Boroughs.	Officers.	Boroughs.
Admiral of the Humber	1	High Bailiff	3
Aldermen	138	High Steward	51
Assessor of the Court of Requests .	1	Judge of Admiralty Court	15
Auditor	23	Jurats	18
Bailiff	120	Justices of Peace	190
Bailiff Deputy	4	Keeper of Keys of Coffers	1
Bailiff of the Bailiwick	1	Land Steward	5
Bailiff of the Brethren	1	Marshal of the Admiralty Court .	2
Bailiff of the Commons	1	Master	2
Bailiff of the Liberties	1	Mayor	241
Bridge Masters	3	Mayor Deputy	62
Bridge Wardens	2	Mayor of the Staple	1
Chamberlain	203	Portreve	18
Chamberlain, Assistant	1	Prothonotary of Civil Court . . .	10
Chamberlain, Deputy	1	Receiver	8
Chamber-reeve	1	Recorder	244
Chaplain	3	Recorder Deputy	61
City Marshal	1	Register	1
City Solicitor	1	Sergeants-at-Mace	177
Clavigers	2	Sheriff	18
Clerk of the Market	111	Speaker of the Common Council .	1
Clerk of the Committees	1	Steward	30
Clerk	1	Steward Deputy	11
Clerk of the Peace	139	Steward of Courts	8
Clerk to the Magistrates	2	Superintendent of Police	4
Cofferers	3	Surgeon of Gaol	11
Common Attorney	6	Surveyor	10
Common Clerk	8	Town Bailiff	2
Constable of the Castle	12	Town Chamberlain	1
Coroner	151	Town Clerk	256
Custumar	1	Town Clerk, Deputy	25
Electors	2	Town's Husband	1
Erection Bailiff	1	Town Sergeant	11
Escheator	27	Treasurer	22
Foreman of the Customs	1	Treasurer of the Soke	1
Gaoler	58	Warden	1
Governor	3	Water Bailiff	29
Harbour Master	9	Water Bailiff, deputy	3

Inferior Officers.

Officers.	Boroughs.	Officers.	Boroughs.
Accountant	3	Beadle	44
Aldermen of the Wards	3	Beadle and Pound Keeper	1
Ale Conners	4	Beadle and Wardman	1
Ale Founders	6	Bellmen	22
Ale Tasters	25	Bellman and Beadle	1
Aulneger	1	Bell Ringer	1
Auctioneer	1	Billet Master	4
Bailiffs	45	Blower of Burghmote Horn . . .	1
Bailiff, Under	1	Boatmen	1
Bailiff of the Bourne	1	Borsholders	7
Bailiff of the Liberties	1	Borsholder, Deputy	1
Bailiff's Man	1	Bread Weigher	5
Bailiff's Serjeant	3	Bridgemen	1
Ballast Assessor	1	Bridge Keeper	1

Officers.	Boroughs.	Officers.	Boroughs.
Bridge Sweeper	1	Doorkeeper of Mayor's Chamber	1
Bucket Keepers	1	Dragon Bearer	1
Burleigh Men	1	Driver of Commons	1
Butchery Keeper	1	Egg Collector	1
Butter Searcher	1	Escheator	27
Butter Weigher	1	Fen Reeve	3
Charcoal Man and Beadle	1	Feyrers	1
Churchwarden	5	Field Drivers	1
Claviger	2	Fish and Flesh Searchers	1
Cleaner of Castle Walks	1	Flesh and Fish Lookers	1
Cleaner of Chandelier	1	Flesh Taster	1
Cleaner of Flags	1	Flesh Wardens	1
Clerk Assistant	1	Foreign Receiver	1
Clerk of Chamber	2	Free Suitors	1
Clerk of Haymarket	1	Game Keeper	2
Clerk of the Market	87	Gateman	1
Clerk of the Market, Deputy	3	Gauger of Casks	1
Clerk of Recognizances	1	Governor of Barbican	1
Clerk of St. James's Market	1	Grassmen	1
Clerk to Cattle Market Committee	1	Great Mace Bearer	1
Clerk to Revenue Committee	1	Hall Keeper	2
Coal Meters	10	Hall Warden	1
Coal Porters	1	Harbour Master, Upper	9
Coal Weigher	1	Haven Master	2
Cobb Warden	1	Haymakers	1
Collector of Births and Burials	1	Haywards	13
Collector of Butchers' Market Rents	1	Headboroughs	3
Collector of Cattle Market Dues	1	Hedge Lookers	1
Collector of Cobb Dues	1	Herd	1
Collector of Corn Prices	1	Hog Driver	1
Collector of Customs	1	Horn-blower	1
Collector of Exchange Market	1	Hospital Chamberlain	1
Collector of Fish Dues	1	Housekeeper at Grand Stand	1
Collector of Rents	3	Housekeeper of Mansion House	1
Collector of Rents and Tolls	1	House Steward	1
Collector of River Dues	1	Inspector of Butchers' Meat	1
Collector of Stallage	1	Inspector of Corn Rents	1
Collector of Tolls	1	Inspector of Conduit	1
Collector of Tonnage Dues	2	Inspector of Custom House Accounts	1
Collector of Town Dues	3	Inspectors of Fish and Flesh	1
Colliery Viewer	1	Inspector of Nuisances	1
Common Measurer	1	Inspectors of Finders and Tenters of Common	1
Common Serjeant	3	Inspectors of Sewers	1
Common Wardman	1	Keeper of Bridewell	1
Commons' Beadle	1	Keepers of Buoyos	1
Conductors of Fire Engines	1	Keeper of Clocks	3
Conduit Wardens	1	Keepers of the Common Chest	1
Constables, Chief	14	Keeper of Corporation Pews	1
Constables, Deputy	3	Keeper of Exchange	2
Conservators of the Delf	1	Keeper of Gates	1
Constables of the Staple	2	Keeper of the House of Correction	4
Cook	2	Keeper of Keys of Booths	1
Corn Meters	5	Keepers of Lighthouses	1
Corn Prisers	1	Keeper of Market	1
Coroner's Clerk	1	Keeper of the Town Hall	1
Crane Porters	1	Keeper of Watts's Charity	1
Crier	50	Keeper of Weigh House	1
Crier of the Court	2	Key Keepers	5
Day Bellman	1	King's Hackneyemen	1
Deacon of Shambles	1	Layer Keepers	3
Discreets of Market	1		

Officers.	Boroughs.	Officers.	Boroughs.
Leather Sealers	5	River Constable	1
Leather Searcher	3	Sample Man	1
Leave Lookers	4	Sand Walkers	1
Le Yeoman	1	Scavengers	9
Librarian	1	Schoolmaster	1
Lighthouse Keeper	2	School Wardens	1
Mace Bearer	23	Sealers of Weights	1
Market Keeper	3	Searchers	1
Market Lookers	2	Searchers and Sealers of Leather	7
Market Policeman	1	Searchers for unwholesome Meat	1
Market Sayer	1	Searchers of Market	3
Marshallmen	1	Searchers of Weights and Measures	3
Matron	5	Searcher of Woollen Cloths	1
Mayor's Bailiff	1	Secretary	4
Mayor's Beadle	1	Seizers	1
Mayor's Clerk	1	Serjeant at Brazen Mace	2
Mayor's Officers	2	Serjeant at Mace	29
Mayor's Serjeant	8	Serjeant of Chamber	1
Mayoress's Serjeant	1	Sexton	2
Measurer and Gauger	1	Shamble Wardens	2
Measurer of Coal	1	Sheriff's Bailiffs	1
Measurer of Corn	1	Sheriff's Serjeant	1
Meat Inspectors	1	Sidesmen	1
Minstrels	1	Staff Bearers	1
Mole Catcher	1	Stallingers	1
Moor Grieves	1	Standard Bearers	1
Moor Men	1	Steward	30
Moor Warden	1	Storekeeper	1
Muragers	1	Street Driver	1
Murengers	1	Street-keeper and Crier	1
Neat Herds	1	Street Wardens	2
Night Bellman	1	Sub-Bailiffs	5
Nurse	1	Summoner	1
Organist	9	Superintendents of Leet	1
Organist to Mayor's Chapel	1	Superintendent of Market	3
Overseers of Common	1	Superintendent of Night Watch	4
Parish Clerk	1	Supervisors	1
Pasture Masters	1	Supervisors of Lands	1
Patrol	1	Supervisors of the Bounds	1
Pew Opener	1	Surveyor	10
Pier Wardens	1	Surveyor of Highways	1
Pilot Masters	1	Surveyor of Hospital Houses	1
Pinder	8	Surveyor of Roads	1
Porters and Measurers	3	Surveyor of Water Pipes	1
Porters at Gate	1	Swanner	1
Portreves	18	Sweeper of Streets	1
Pound Driver	2	Sword Bearer	21
Pound Keeper	3	Tenant of Beacons	1
Presenters	1	Telegraph Keeper	1
Presenters of Butchers	1	Tipstaves	5
Promoter	1	Tithing Men	5
Providers	1	Toll Gatherers	1
Quay and Harbour Master	1	Tonnage Surveyor	1
Quay Treasurer	1	Town Inspector	1
Quay Warden	2	Town Marshal	1
Receiver of Port Dues	1	Town Servant	1
Receiver of Returns	1	Town Stewards	3
Registrar and Beadle of Court of Conscience	1	Town Surveyor	1
Renters	1	Treasurer of Bridge	1
Ringers	2	Waits	2
		Ward Beadles	1

Officers.	Boroughs.	Officers.	Boroughs.
Wardens of the Fish Market	1	Weeder of Footpaths	1
Wardens of the Flesh Market	1	Weigher of Hay	1
Wardens of Orphans	1	Weigher of Wool	1
Wardens (Under)	1	Wharfinger	2
Warden's Clerk	1	Whiffers	1
Warrener and Gamekeeper	1	Wood and Chimney Searchers	1
Water Bailiff	29	Yeomen of the Pentice Court	1
Water Bailiff (Deputy)	3	Yeoman Serjeant	1

6. *Paving, Lighting, Cleansing, &c.*

The small proportion which the corporate expenditure upon these objects (38,319*l.* 2*s.* 11½*d.*) bears to the total sum of 142,593*l.* 13*s.* 0¼*d.*, levied under local Acts, chiefly to be applied to them, shows how completely this portion of the public service had escaped the old corporations; but it does not indicate how much of the latter is now in the administration of the remodelled councils, either partially under the terms of the local Acts, or wholly by the surrender of the trust to the corporation under clause 175 of the Corporation Act.

7. *Public Buildings and Places.*

Under this head we may class the items:—

Public works, repairs, &c.	£160,122	4	8
Markets and fairs	11,650	16	7
	<hr/>		
	£171,773	1	3

8. *Harbours, Docks, and Navigation.*

These are generally the subject of special trusts under local Acts, in which the corporations are part trustees: in some instances they possess the whole trust.

9. *Charitable Trusts.*

By clause 71 of the Corporation Act, it was provided that the charitable trusts, wherever such were held by municipal corporations, should remain in the hands of the old corporations until the 1st day of August, 1836, when the Lord Chancellor, unless Parliament should otherwise direct (and no further Act was passed on the subject), should make such orders as to him should seem fit for the administration of these trusts. Accordingly the Lord Chancellor appointed a Board of Trustees by name in each borough, for the administration of the municipal charities; and the number of these trustees in each borough, with the value of the charities at their disposal, will appear from the following abstract of the Return No. 266, Sess. 1839. The charities mentioned in the corporation accounts, to the amount of 16,496*l.* 8*s.* 11½*d.*, are contributions from the borough funds to charitable objects.

TABLE XV.—*Cities and Boroughs in which Trustees for Municipal Charities have been appointed by the Lord Chancellor, and the Amount of Income which came to the Receipt of each Board, during the Year 1837.*

Name of Borough.	Number of Trustees for Municipal Charities.	Income derived from the whole of the Charities during the Year 1837.			Name of Borough.	Number of Trustees for Municipal Charities.	Income derived from the whole of the Charities during the Year 1837.		
		£.	s.	d.			£.	s.	d.
Abingdon . . .	16	291	18	4	Brought forward	..	50,829	13	9
Andover . . .	10	79	0	0	Launceston . . .	7	32	0	0
Banbury . . .	9	298	0	3	Lancaster . . .	22	775	9	0
Barnstable . . .	9	432	11	7	Leicester . . .	30	1,457	16	5
Basingstoke . . .	13	440	4	10	Lichfield . . .	17	582	1	3
Bath . . .	17	469	9	1	Lincoln . . .	15	1,286	1	10
Beccles . . .	13	152	0	0	Louth . . .	9	.	.	.
Beverley . . .	19	1,885	6	5	Ludlow . . .	17	.	.	.
Bewdley . . .	12	45	17	0	Maidstone . . .	13	316	2	7
Boston . . .	15	2,427	0	8	Maidenhead . . .	7	174	0	0
Bridport . . .	11	98	8	6½	Marlborough . . .	13	2	0	0
Bridgenorth . . .	12	260	2	6	Morpeth . . .	7	220	9	3
Bridgewater . . .	15	230	16	6	Newbury . . .	17	3,100	5	7
Bristol . . .	21	11,696	6	3	Newark-upon-Trent	22	452	8	9
Buckingham . . .	15	.	.	.	Newport . . .	15	.	.	.
Bury St. Edmunds	13	129	18	9	Norwich . . .	29	9,087	11	0
Cambridge . . .	13	1,123	15	8	Northampton . . .	31	5,572	12	3½
Canterbury . . .	12	917	2	8	Nottingham . . .	15	1,323	13	5
Cardiff . . .	14	52	0	0	Oxford . . .	25	.	.	.
Chester . . .	21	621	1	0	Pembroke . . .	15	.	.	.
Chesterfield . . .	14	733	9	11	Plymouth . . .	12	439	9	5
Chipping Wycombe	14	.	.	.	Poole . . .	11	.	.	.
Chipping Norton . . .	14	141	7	11	Reading . . .	34	2,812	4	5
Chippenham . . .	13	57	19	0	Ripon . . .	9	104	3	0
Congleton . . .	9	.	.	.	Rochester . . .	17	2,528	14	7
Coventry . . .	38	7,397	8	0	Saffron Walden . . .	15	1,142	0	0
Deveizes . . .	15	155	7	0	St. Albans . . .	13	.	.	.
Daventry . . .	11	.	.	.	Salisbury . . .	23	562	16	8
Doncaster . . .	15	.	.	.	Sandwich . . .	15	1,015	5	10
Dorchester . . .	6	195	8	2	Scarborough . . .	8	42	0	0
Dover . . .	11	282	13	8	Shrewsbury . . .	22	1,579	3	1
Durham . . .	17	386	5	0	Southampton . . .	15	427	7	7
East Retford . . .	15	426	1	3	South Molton . . .	11	.	.	.
Exeter . . .	31	4,520	0	5	Stafford . . .	17	424	15	10
Eye . . .	7	192	1	11	Stamford . . .	13	1,176	5	2½
Faversham . . .	15	1,595	19	7	Stratford-upon-Avon	15	357	13	4
Folkestone . . .	9	93	7	6	Sudbury . . .	15	179	12	9½
Gloucester . . .	21	2,492	18	4½	Tamworth . . .	9	79	1	7
Great Yarmouth . . .	15	702	19	4	Tenby . . .	9	.	.	.
Grantham . . .	15	878	4	10½	Tewkesbury . . .	13	399	0	6
Guildford . . .	15	369	16	4	Thetford . . .	7	911	6	6
Haverfordwest . . .	7	101	5	0	Tiverton . . .	15	182	18	2
Hastings . . .	13	565	11	10	Truro . . .	24	137	1	4
Hereford . . .	19	1,725	19	3½	Wallingford . . .	13	.	.	.
Hythe . . .	3	393	2	8	Walsall . . .	9	66	16	0
Ipswich . . .	22	1,735	11	6	Warwick . . .	21	1,283	18	6
Kidderminster . . .	11	11	0	0	Wells . . .	9	1,853	2	8
King's Lynn . . .	19	1,639	3	4	Weymouth . . .	15	153	13	0
Kingston-upon-Thames . . .	13	964	1	2	Windsor . . .	11	465	0	3
Kingston-upon-Hull	19	1,104	4	6	Worcester . . .	15	1,622	11	4
Kirby Kendal . . .	11	317	7	0	York . . .	13	31	10	0
Carried forward	..	£50,829	13	9	Total . . .	..	£95,189	7	6½

For the purpose of comparing the public expenditure of the boroughs with that of the parishes and counties, it may be mentioned that, in 1838, the poor's-rates amounted to 5,186,389*l.*, of which 683,865*l.* was for county-rates; and that in the following year, 1839, the highway-rates were 1,169,891*l.*, and the church-rates 506,812*l.* Of the institutions under which these sums are locally levied and expended, there may occur some future opportunity of presenting a statistical account, in continuation of the present.

Report of the Committee on Hospital Statistics.

THE present Report, which has been drawn up by a Committee of the Council of the Statistical Society of London, appointed in December, 1840, "to consider the best means of obtaining periodical enumerations of the patients in the London Hospitals," has been approved and adopted by the Council, and has been ordered to be published in the Society's journal, and to be printed for circulation amongst the supporters and authorities of the various medical charities of the metropolis. The objects of the Council in appointing the Committee will be sufficiently apparent after a perusal of the Report itself. The Committee is still engaged in inquiries connected with the vital statistics of the hospitals, and will be happy to receive information or suggestions from gentlemen interested in such matters, in furtherance of the purposes of their appointment.

Population of the Hospitals.—The metropolis contains ten general hospitals, besides the fever hospital, the small-pox hospital, the lock hospital, the hospital for seamen, several lying-in hospitals, and lunatic asylums.

A Return of the Number of Patients in the under-mentioned London Hospitals, and of the other Persons belonging to the respective Establishments, or resident on the night of the 6—7th of June, (From the return made by the Officers to the Census Commissioners.)

Name of Hospital.	Number of Patients, June 7, 1841.			Number of Persons employed in the Establishment or Resident on June 7, 1841.			Grand Total.	Deaths in 1839.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		
St. George's . .	178	134	312	10	46	56	368	250
Westminster . .	68	75	143	6	22	28	171	95
Middlesex . . .	109	103	212	9	36	45	257	156
Charing-cross . .	43	46	89	6	13	19	108	102
King's College. .	56	45	101	6	20	26	127	..
University College.	56	45	101	9	15	24	125	194
Fever	14	15	29	1	10	11	40	161
Small-pox	15	10	25	2	7	9	34	28
London	205	108	313	11	60	71	384	311
St. Bartholomew's .	194	192	386	22	125	147	533	361
Guy's	251	192	443	49	161	210	653	219
St. Thomas's . . .	125	116	241	22	81	103	344	244
Dreadnought . . .	168	..	168	17	9	26	194	110
Total	1482	1081	2563	170	605	775	3338	2231